

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Reily, Tho., pardon, 3420.
 Reilye, Garret A. pardon, 3223.
 " John, pardon, 884.
 Reyn, co. Car. (Rahcen, co. Wick. ?), 3745.
 Reynagh, King's co. *See* Renaghe.
 Reynaghan, Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Reynagham common, co. Kild., 1558.
 Reynaldstown. *See* Reynoldeston.
 Royn (Reens), co. Lim., 5781.
 Reynett, wife of Tirlagh m'Brian duff, 6461.
 Reynolde, Humfrey, grant of land, 523.
 Reynoldes, Henry, manslaughter of, 6042.
 " John, pardon, 6565.
 Reynoldeston — Reynaldstown (Reynoldstown) co. Dub., 1469 ; manor, 6411.
 Reynoldeston, 2658.
 Reynolds, James, lease, 6134.
 " Tho., 5400.
 " Thomazin, pardon, 6558.
 Reynoldstown, co. Dub. *See* Reynoldeston.
 Reynott, James buoy, pardon, 6479.
 Rhafen, 4461. *See* Raffin.
 Rhalyon (Rathlihen ?), King's co., 4522.
 Rhamore, 4461. *See* Rathmore, co. Meath.
 Rhisa, alias Springo, Elizabeth, pardon, 6314.
 " Redmund, pardon, 967.
 Rhymer. *See* Rimer.
 Riagh (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
 Riagh, Patr., pardon, 3851.
 Riaghston — Riaghstone — Ryaghston (Reaghstown), co. Louth, 311, 5416, 5967.
 Riallie, Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 6764.
 " Donell m'Moroghow I, pardon, 6764.
 " Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6764
 Rian, David, pardon, 2940.
 " Dermot, pardon, 2262.
 " Dermot, recognizance by, 5894.
 " Dionysius, alias Donogh duff O'Rian, pardon, 4419.
 " Edm. fitz Derby, pardon, 4743.
 " Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 4600.
 " Hugh ny bowly, pardon, 6522.
 " James. *See* Ryan.
 " James m'Redmond, pardon, 2230.
 " John, late archdeacon of Cashel, 666.
 " John m'Tho. I, pardon, 4733.
 " Matthew, pardon, 5602.
 " Matthew fitz Owen, pardon, 5461.
 " Morgan, pardon, 2424.
 " Philip, 4168.
 " Roger Johns, pardon, 5602.
 " Rorie buy, pardon, 6531.
 " Sawe ny, pardon, 6541.
 " Teige m'Donell m'Melaghlín, pardon, 6522.
 " Wm., pardon, 2424, 5467, 6522, 6534, 6707.
See Ryan.
 Rian, co. Wexford, 4307.
 Riane, Daniel fitz Henry, pardon, 6179.
- Riane, David, pardon, 1865.
 " Derby, 2968.
 " Mathe, pardon, 5888.
 " Walter more, pardon, 2034.
 Rians of Downe, Donald m'Melaghlén reagh of the, pardon, 2514.
 Rianston, co. Wex., 4091.
 Riare, Thomas, 243.
 Riag in vally (Reaskavalla, co. Tip ?), 4733.
 Ribbeston — Ribbestone (Ribstown), co. Meath, 1349, 5695.
 Ricardmor, country of (Clanrickard), 5232.
 Ricardmor of Glanwilliam, country of, (Clanwilliam), 5232.
 Rice, Edw., pardon, 4371.
 " Edw. fitz George, pardon 6494.
 " George, merchant, holdings in Ardfer, 6117 ; pardon, 6494.
 " James, pardon (*see* Ryce), 6497.
 " John, 2900.
 " John, pardon (*see* Ryse), 6576.
 " John fitz Piers, pardon, 6576.
 " Mare, pardon, 6576.
 " (alias Mascall), Marian, 3835.
 " Nich., attainder of, 6117.
 " Rich. fitz Dominick, pardon, 6576.
 " Rich. fitz Tho., pardon, 6194.
 " Rob., pardon, 6569.
 " Rowland, pardon, 6494.
 " Stephen (-Ryse), of Dingle, pardon, 4964 ; lands of, 5303.
 " Tho., pardon, 2398, 6494.
 " Walter, pardon, 6494, 6497.
 " *See* Ryse.
 Rich, Rob., lord, commission, 2349.
 Richard, Shane, pardon, 4588.
 Richard, Shyly ny, pardon, 6407.
 Richarde, Evan Ap. *See* Ap Richard.
 Richardes park, in the burgage of Clonmel, 6665.
 Richardeston. *See* Richardiston, co. Kild.
 Richardestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
 Richardiston. *See* Richardston, co. Car.
 Richardiston—Richardeston (Rickardstown) co. Kild., 1216, 3710.
 Richardistone, co. Cork, 1673.
 Richardson, Rich., pardon, 6622.
 " Robert, precentor of Christ Church, Dublin, commission, 5273 ; license of absence, 5461.
 Richardston — Richardiston (Ricketstown, co. Car. ?), 915, 3727.
 Richardston. *See* Richardstown.
 Richardston—Richardeston, co. Kild., 4150, 4464, 5325.
 Richardston, co. Kild., 5217.
 Richardston, co. Meath, 869, 1222, 2719.
 Richardstone (Richardstown), co. Meath, 1460.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Richardstown—Richardston, 634, 6567.
 Richardstowne — Richardestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
 Richardston. *See* Richardston, co. Kild.
 Riche, Barnaby, pension, 6296.
 " Nich., pardon, 6647.
 " Patr. fitz Tibbot, pardon, 6309.
 " Stephen, pardon, 6494.
 Richeford, Gerald fitz James fitz Garrett, pardon, 4415.
 Richefo.de, Garrat, pardon, 4576.
 Richefordstowne. *See* Richfordstowne, co. Cork.
 Richenley, in manor of Leixlip, 1558, 2690.
 Richerdston (co. Westm. ?) 4003.
 Richewardstowne (Rochfordstown ?), co. Cork, 2080.
 Richford, James, pardon, 5784.
 Richford, Patr. fitz Michell, pardon, 6582
 " Walter, pardon, 5558, 6532.
 " Wm., 5032.
 " Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6575.
 " *See* Richeforde.
 Richforde, co. Meath, 2579.
 Richfordstowne—Richefordstowne (Rochfordstown ?), co. Cork, 4576, 5552.
 Richford, Walter roe, pardon, 5562.
 Richmond, Queen's letter dated at, 6429.
 Richward, John, pardon, 3080.
 Rickardstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyrichard, Rickardstown, Richardston.
 Rickenhede—Rikenheade (co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
 Rickenhore—Riggenhore, 790, 3672.
 Rickerd, Katherine nyne, pardon, 6431.
 Ricketstown, co. Car. *See* Richardston.
 Ricoliskin, co. Cork, 5559.
 Riddry, Felim, pardon, 6451.
 Rider—Ryder, John, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, licence of absence, 6201 ; presented to prebend of Geshill, 6272 ; commission, 6698.
 Ridye, John m'Rory an, pardon, 4080.
 Riegan, Daniel m'Murrigh I, pardon, 6540.
 " Dermot m'Rickard, pardon, 6571.
 " Dermot m'Teig I, pardon, 6540.
 " John m'Morough I, pardon, 6540.
 " Murrehs and Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 6540.
 Riellie, Gilbert, pardon, 6106.
 Rien, Tirlagh I, pardon, 6476.
 Rierdan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 4752.
 " Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 4618.
 " John m'Donogh I, pardon, 6751.
 Riordane, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6566.
 " John m'Doneghy I, pardon, 6558.
 Riorymore (Rearymore) rectory, Queen's co., 228.
 Rieske, co. Cork, 6485.
 Rievagh, Morghe m'Edm., pardon, 4729
 Riffln, John, pardon, 6305.
 Riggenhore, 3672. *See* Rickenhore.
 Rigges, Gregory, pardon, 4106.
 Rigney, Brian, Edm., Hugh, Owen and Wm. A, pardon, 3223.
 Ribir, co. Clare, 1641.
 Rikenheade, 5803. *See* Rickenhede.
 Rilandes—Rilands, Wm., porter of Dublin castle, 5515, 5844.
 Rimer—Rhymer—Rimor—Rymer—Rymors pardoned, 1478, 2042, 2209, 2272, 3102, 4008, 4372, 4642, 4644, 4678, 4733, 4935, 6507 ; punishment of, 1845, 3612 ; to be banished, 5156 ; lands held by O'Daly the rymer, 3513. *See* Harpers, &c.
 Rimollin (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
 Rimor. *See* Rimer.
 Rinaghan, co. Kild. *See* Renaghan.
 Rinacel, co. Mayo. *See* Runyniell.
 Rinarka, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Rinbegge (Roebag, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Rineaharragh — Rineahiragh — Ryncaharragh (Roeneaharragh), co. Kerry, 6123 ; rectory, 2849, 5172.
 Rineha (co. Clare ?), 5065.
 Rinehenn—Rynchuno (now Island Magee, co. Antrim), rectory, 1659, 5767.
 Rinekell, Nich., pardon, 3424.
 Rinelevan, co. Donegal. *See* Ryncelevan.
 Rineolle—Rynceoll (co. Long. ?), 326, 1401, 5516.
 Rinerew, co. Wat. *See* Kinckro, 1687 ; Rinkroo.
 Rineurrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Rine, co. Cork (Kerry ?), 3152.
 Rine, co. Leit., 5441.
 Rine—Ryne, co. Long., 4418, 4422.
 Rinebrowe (co. Lim. ?), 6453.
 Rinerville—Rynerville, co. Gal., 4608, 4613.
 Ring, gold, stolen, 447.
 Ringawnaghe — Ringewonagh — Rynegawnaghe (Ringagonagh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Ringcorran — Ringcurran, co. Cork, 2255, 6762.
 Ringe of Carne, co. Wex., 2882.
 Ringe Idrolanoy (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Ringewonagh — Ringewonaghe. *See* Ringawnaghe.
 Ringlestown, co. Meath. *See* Ryngleston.
 Ringmayno (Ringmeon), co. Cork, 3083. *See* also Rynemyen.
 Ringroone (Ringrone), co. Cork, 5029. *See* Ryneron.
 Rinehilly (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Rinkell, Chr., pardon, 4466.
 " Theobald, pardon, 6397.
 " Tho., pardon, 6397.
 Rinkiniseke, co. Cork, 4676.
 Rinkroo Rincrow, co. Wat., 8161.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rinnaga, co. Rosc. *See* Raynekame, Renagan, Rynackano.
- Rinnarogue, co. Sligo. *See* Ronyroge,
- Rinvallekeyne — Rynvallekeyne, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
- Riordan, Donald m'Donoghe I, pardon, 2941.
- „ Donald m'Teig I, pardon, 3031,
- „ Donogh m'Donill I, pardon, 2538.
- Riordane, Conoghor m'Owen I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Donagh m'Dermody I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Donell m'Dermod I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Mahowne m'Donell Y, pardon, 4469.
- „ Owen m'Reirie Y, pardon, 6515.
- „ Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 4469.
- Riough, Wm. oge, pardon, 6516.
- Riougha, Donogh, indenture, 6790.
- Riurdan, Gillynneave m'Teige Iolane I, pardon, 6595.
- Riurdane, Conoghor m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Dermod m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Donell m'Owen I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Donell m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Melaghlin m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Rich. m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Riurdane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Teig m'Shane oge I, pardon, 6588.
- Riowoghvan, Queen's co., 1216.
- Rise, Peter, pardon, 2479.
- Riseston, co. Meath, 3430.
- Risfard, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6666.
- Risse, Tho., pardon, 4017.
- Ristigog, Ricard, pardon, 5688.
- Ritheriche, alias Proderaghte, William, licence of absence, 242.
- Riurdane, Shillie ny, pardon, 6407.
- Riurdain, Conoghor m'Wm. Y, pardon, 4616.
- „ Donellag m'Owen Y, pardon, 4614.
- Riurdan, Conoghor m'Donogh E, pardon, 6529.
- „ Conoghor m'Shane Igulla I, pardon, 6539.
- „ Dermod m'Conoghor E, pardon, 6529.
- „ Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 3031.
- „ Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 5522, 6539.
- „ Donogha m'Dehmoda Y, pardon, 4552.
- Riurdan, Mahown m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539.
- „ Mahown m'Teige I, pardon, 6505.
- „ Shane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539,
- „ Teig m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6529.
- Riurdane, Conoghor m'Donill Y, pardon, 3199, 3103.
- „ Conoghor m'Donogh I Longhac I, pardon, 6571.
- „ Conoghor m'Morierty I, pardon, 6571.
- „ Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
- „ Deirmod m'Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
- „ Donald m'Teige Y, pardon, 3160.
- „ Donell m'Donogh I, pardon, 6539, 6764.
- „ Donogh m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
- „ Donogh m'Owen I, pardon, 6539, 6764.
- „ Donogho m'Teige I, alias Donogh's ny Dary, pardon, 6764.
- „ Edm. m'Donell I, pardon, 6477, 6571.
- „ John m'Mahowny I, pardon, 6764.
- „ John m'Teig I, pardon, 6529.
- „ Owen m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6467, 6571.
- „ Owen m'Shane I, pardon, 6467.
- „ Teige m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 6764.
- Rivane, Katherine, pardon, 5889.
- Riverdan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 5412.
- Riverston—Ryverstowne, co. Meath, 2112, 2444, 3029, 3459, 3739, 3912, 6933.
- Riverston (great, much or mich), co. Meath (Riverstown), 180, 784, 1366, 1460, 2647, 4737.
- Riverston, Little, co. Meath, 180, 1366, 1460, 2647, 4737.
- Riverston (mich, much, or muche). *See* Riverston, great.
- Ro, Conilegh, pardon, 6565.
- „ Conoghor, pardon, 6532.
- Roa, Teig, pardon, 6576.
- Road through his country to be maintained by M'Rory, 4650.
- Roadston, co. Tip., 6440.
- Roughan, King's co., 6362.
- Roan, Brien m'Fergananim m'Muriagh, pardon, 6669.
- „ Rich., pardon, 4197.
- Roane, Nich., pardon, 6624.
- Roane (co. Tip.), 5445.
- Robartston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robertstown, co. Gal., 4080.
- Robertstowne, co. Kilk. (Ballyrobin, co. Wat. ?), 1262.
- Robertstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robbery of cows from Santry by O'Byrnes, &c., 1168. *See* Preys, 4198.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Robbockes walls (Robswalls), co. Dub., 2660.
- Robbynston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
- Roben—Robin—Robyn (Robeen), co. Mayo, 3419, 5799; rectory, 1404, 3419.
- Robenston. *See* Robinstowne, co. Long.
- Robenston (Robinstown ?), co. Meath, 3437.
- Robenston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
- Robenstoune (Robinstown ?), co. Wex., 6433.
- Robertson (co. Clare ?), 5083.
- Robertson. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robertstown. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
- Robert, Edm., pardon, 6555.
- Robertston. *See* Robertston, co. Kild.
- Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robertstown. *See* Robertstown, co. Cork.
- Robertston. *See* Robertston, co. Kild.
- Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
- Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robertston (co. Tip. ?), 2463.
- Robertston—Robertstowne, co. Kerry, 6912, 6029, 6593.
- Robertston — Robertston — Robertston (Robertstown), co. Kild., 1216, 3994; grant, 5773.
- Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim.
- Robertston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robertstone. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robertstown — Robertstown — Robertstowne (co. Cork ?), 6485-6, 6764.
- Robertstown, co. Kild. *See* Robertston.
- Robertstown—Robertstown—Robertston—Robertston—Robertstowne, co. Lim., 2362, 3842, 4482, 6487, 6566. *See* also Ballyrobert.
- Robertstown—Robertston—Robertstowne—Robertston—Robertston—Robertston — Robertston — Robertston — Robertston — Robertstowne — Robertstowne — Robertstowne, co. Meath, 560, 867, 986, 1040, 1539, 1729, 2345, 2360, 2607, 3374, 3437, 2462, 4006, 4432, 5003, 5840, 6019, 6027, 6520; rectory, 2320, 4215, 6797.
- “ little, and much, 291, 696, 2168.
- Robertstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Cork.
- Robertstowne. *See* Robertston, co. Kerry.
- Robertstowne. *See* Robertstown, co. Lim. and co. Meath.
- Robertstowne (co. Wat. ?), 6024.
- Robertyston. *See* Robertstown, co. Meath.
- Robeston (co. Cork), 6536.
- Robeston, co. Meath, 996.
- Robie, Teig e, lands of (co. Kerry), 6123.
- Robin. *See* Roben.
- Robins, Arthur, grant of land, 5218; commissions, 4514, 5297.
- Robins Rock, seignory called, 6218.
- Robinson, George, prothonotary, Common Bench, 5869, 6295; temporary judge, 6680; commission, 5579; license of absence, 6277.
- “ William, attorney general of Munster, 6921, 6921; prothonotary, Common Bench, 6295.
- Robinston (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Robinstown, co. Meath. *See* Balrobin, Robenston.
- Robinstown — Robbynston — Robenston — Robinston—Robynston, co. Westm., 1445, 3368, 3946, 5224, 6348, 6492, 6533, 6657; rebellion at, 3817. *See* also Balrobbyn, 5343.
- Robinstown, co. Wex. *See* Robenstoune.
- Robinstowne—Robenston—Robynston, co. Long., 1447, 2302, 2381, 4158.
- Robswalls, co. Dub. *See* Robbockes walls.
- Robyn. *See* Roben.
- Robyns, James, 5106.
- Robynston. *See* Robinstowne, co. Long.
- Robynston. *See* Robinstown, co. Westm.
- Roceter, (of Rathmaknoe), commission, 2345. *See* Rauceter.
- “ (of Tacumshane), lands of, 916.
- Roceter, Tho., 903. *See* Rauceter.
- “ William, 916. *See* Rauceter.
- Roehan, John, pardon, 6765.
- Roche, co. Louth. *See* Reich.
- Roche—Roeh—Rooche:
- “ Adam fitz John, pardon, 6762:.
- “ Alexander (of Arderoman, co. Wex.), pardon, 186; pardon to son of, 61; wardship of heir, 4457.
- “ Amy, pardon, 6469.
- “ Andrew, English liberty, 44.
- “ Anthony, English liberty, 44.
- “ Brian, pardon, 186, 752.
- “ Conoghor buoy, pardon, 6539.
- “ David, lord Roche, viscount Fermoy or Ardmoye, livery, 3455; commissions, 666-7, 1016, 1106, 1636, 1846; authorised to lead his people against rebels, 3116; pardon, 2213, 3101; lands of, 2873; lease, 3124; his wife, 3737; his sons, 836, 2245, 2813, 3046, 3122, 3407, 3712; livery to his heir, 4261.
- “ David, gauger of Limerick, 2216.
- “ David, pardon, 2241, 5329, 5456, 6764.
- “ David (alias O’Hegan), pardon, 1481.
- “ David doragh, pardon, 6541.
- “ David fitz Edw., attainted, 6123.
- “ David fitz James, pardon, 2243, 2063, 4415, 6407.
- “ David fitz John or m’Shane (of Killahaly), pardon, 935, 1078, 2244, 2810, 3180, 3153, 3473.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Roche, David fitz John, pardon, 2250, 2587, 2961, 4256-7, 4494.	Roche, James, son of viscount Roche, leasc, 3040, 4248, 5315.
" David fitz John fitz Gerot (Roche ?) pardon, 2244.	" James, pardon, 967, 1085, 1442, 4495, 4925, 6302, 6575, 6648.
" David fitz Morish, pardon, 6302.	" James (alias Machenry), pardon, 836.
" David fitz Philip, pardon, 2243, 2584.	" James (alias m'Maurie), pardon, 6568.
" David fitz Tibbot or Theobald, pardon, 2243, 4257, 6302.	" James boy, 5315. See James, son of viscount Roche.
" David fitz Wm., pardon, 2779, 6476.	" James carrogh, pardon, 6433,
" David m'Edm., pardon, 2782.	" James fitz [], pardon, 4997.
" David m'Garrett, pardon, 6624.	" James fitz James, pardon, 2244.
" David m'Phillip, pardon, 3974.	" James fitz John, pardon, 6480, 6529, 6624, 6762.
" David m'Riehl., pardon, 6461.	" James fitz Maurice, or Morish, or Morris, pardon, 336, 4256, 6392, 6566, 6576, 6762.
" David m'Shane. See David fitz John.	" James fitz Morish fitz John (Roche ?), pardon, 2250.
" David m'Shane, pardon, 4726, 6302.	" James fitz Patr., pardon, 638, 6751.
" David m'Shane bane, pardon, 2587.	" James fitz Philip, pardon, 2534, 4256, 4997, 6198.
" David m'Shane wanne, pardon, 2245.	" James fitz Theobald, pardon, 6302.
" David m'Sheane, lands of, granted, 5046. See David fitz John.	" James fitz Thomas, pardon, 2245, 3153, 5406, 6475.
" David row, pardon, 2244.	" James fitz Tibot, pardon, 2243.
" Dominic, pardon, 1085.	" James fitz Ullick, pardon, 6762.
" Edmund, pardon, 3992, 6533, 6768.	" James fitz Wm., pardon, 6475, 6503, 6762.
" Edmund fitz David, pardon, 2243, 2584, 2961, 6516.	" James m'Morrish, pardon, 6566.
" Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6475.	" James galde or galte, pardon, 136, 762.
" Edm. fitz John, pardon, 3992, 4497, 6302, 6466.	" James m'Tho., pardon, 6433.
" Edmund fitz Morishe, pardon, 2241.	" James ny geyllagh, ny gillagh or negelagh, pardon, 2243, 2584; death of, 3676-7.
" Edm. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6302.	" James oig, pardon, 3083.
" Edm. fitz Robert, pardon, 2680, 3992.	" Johan, pardon, 4632.
" Edm. m'Philip, pardon, 5056.	" John, son of viscount Roche, grant of a wardship, 3407. See John boy.
" Edmund og fitz Edmond, pardon, 2254, 4256, 4726.	" John (of Kinsale), wardship and livery to his son, 2263, 5326.
" Edm. reagh, pardon, 6484.	" John (son of Maurice, of Cork), wardship and livery, 4840, 4972.
" Edm. yvillaine, pardon, 2584.	" John (of Rochland, co. Wex.), wardship of his heir, 6602.
" Edw., pardon, 6302.	" John, pardon, 1310, 2066, 2243, 2587, 2680, 4115, 5559, 6532.
" Edw. fitz Wm., pardon, 6499.	" John, alias M'Sarine, pardon (of Wexford), 432.
" Ellen, pardon, 6762.	" John ballif fitz Edmond riough, pardon, 2243.
" Ellen nyne David, pardon, 6566.	" John ballyf, pardon, 2254.
" Ellen oge, pardon, 4513.	" John beg, pardon, 2254, 2584, 3095.
" Eustace, pardon, 2510, 2746, 6466.	" alias de Rupe, John boy, son of viscount Fermoy, pardon, 2813.
" Eustace fitz Thomas, pardon, 2199, 2245 (bis).	" John boy, gen. cessor, co. Limerick, 5166.
" Garrott, pardon, 6302.	
" Geoffrey fitz Theobald (Roche ?), pardon, 6198.	
" George, English liberty, 44.	
" George, pardon, 1847.	
" George fitz John, pardon, 6302.	
" George fitz Jordan, pardon, 72.	
" George fitz Philip, pardon, 6703.	
" Gerald, pardon, 957.	
" Gerald fitz Edmond, pardon, 2254.	
" Gerrot, pardon, 6649, 6701.	
" Gerrott fitz Edm., pardon, 6475,	
" Gerrott m'Wm. reogh, pardon, 5024.	
" Henry, pardon, 61, 957, 1749, 4045.	
" Henry ne Boyre, pardon, 182.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Roche, John boy, wife of, 4726.
 " John duff, pardon, 3095.
 " John fitz David, pardon, 1364, 2244.
 " John fitz Edmond, pardon, 836, 2260, 2961, 6495.
 " John fitz Garrold, pardon, 6762.
 " John fitz James, pardon, 6480, 6520, 6762.
 " John fitz James gankugh, pardon, 2254.
 " John fitz Morice or Morish, pardon, 2241, 4403, 6302.
 " John fitz Morris dowlagh, pardon, 6762.
 " John fitz Richard, pardon, 2584.
 " John fitz Robert, pardon, 3602.
 " John fitz Thomas, pardon, 432, 656, 1006, 6475.
 " John fitz Tibot, pardon, 2243.
 " John fitz Ulliek or Ulluke, pardon, 2244, 6302.
 " John fitz William, pardon, 634-5, 2271, 4250, 6516.
 " John m^cPhilip, pardon, 2780.
 " John m^cTho. m^cEustace, pardon, 4600.
 " John m^cTibott, pardon, 2782.
 " John m^cWilliam boy, pardon, 2250.
 " John m^cWm. m^cEdm., pardon, 6762.
 " John moyle fitz Edmond, pardon, 2243.
 " Jordan, lease, 3184.
 " Jordan, pardon, 6751.
 " lord. *See* Fermoy, viscount, and Roche, David and Maurice.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6198, 6480, 6762.
 " Mary, house in tenure of, at Lismore, 6034.
 " Mary fitz John, pardon, 6765.
 " Matthew, pardon, 2102.
 " Maurice, viscount Fermoy, livery to his son David, 3455.
 " Maurice, son and heir of David viscount Fermoy, pardon, 836, 2243, 2961, 3712; lord Roche and viscount Fermoy livery, 4261; commission, 4490; pardon, 4256, 6302; lease, 4252; grant of land, 6276; lands of, 5517, 5535; pardon to his men, 4487-8; release of recognizance, 6195.
 " Maurice (son of Alexander of Ardroman), wardship, 4457.
 " Maurice (of Cork), wardship and livery of son, 4840, 4972.
 " Maurice, pardon, 1085, 6576.
 " Maurice fitz David og, pardon, 2254.
 " Maurice fitz Gerot, pardon, 2244, 2537.
 Roche, Maurice fitz James, pardon, 2584, 4257.
 " Maurice fitz John, pardon, 2245, 2961, 4256.
 " Maurice fitz Phillip, pardon, 2964.
 " Maurice Imaylot, pardon, 2250.
 " Michael, pardon, 1847.
 " Milo, pardon, 1847.
 " Morice fitz John fitz Redmund, pardon, 5612.
 " Morish. *See* Maurice.
 " Morish, pardon, 5682.
 " Morish fitz Alexander, pardon, 6484.
 " Morish fitz James, pardon, 6302, 6624.
 " Morish fitz John, pardon, 6302.
 " Morish fitz Rich., pardon, 6511.
 " Morris fitz Gerald, pardon, 6762.
 " Morris m^cRich., pardon, 6762.
 " Morris m^cWm. m^cTho., pardon, 6701.
 " Morrish, pardon, 6449.
 " Nicholas, security, 3622.
 " Nich., commission, 2345.
 " Nich., pardon, 656.
 " Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 4434.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6646.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1847, 4945, 6768.
 " Patrick fitz Phillip, pardon, 3535.
 " Patr. fitz Robert, pardon, 2680, 3992.
 " Peirs fitz Garrot buoy, pardon, 6539.
 " Peirs m^cWm., pardon, 6762.
 " Peirse fitz Gerrot, pardon, 6499.
 " Peirse fitz James, pardon, 6516.
 " Peter fitz William, pardon, 2245, 2584.
 " Phillip (son of John, of Kinsale), wardship and livery, 2268, 5329.
 " Phillip, pardon, 3080, 3985, 4332, 6624.
 " Phillip, rector of Kinnagh, 3429.
 " Phillip carriagh, pardon, 2102, 3992.
 " Phillip fitz Alexander, pardon, 331.
 " Phillip fitz John (Roche?), pardon, 4257.
 " Phillip fitz John, land aliened to, 5029.
 " Phillip fitz Patrick, pardon, 2976.
 " Phillip fitz Phillip, pardon, 3080, 6198.
 " Phillip fitz Redmond, pardon, 2587.
 " Phillip fitz Rob., pardon, 4307.
 " Phillip fitz Walter, pardon, 6768.
 " Phillip fitz Wm., pardon, 2487.
 " Phillip roe, pardon, 5559.
 " Redmund (of Castleton), son of lord Roche, pardon, 2245, 2584.
 " Redmund (in co. Wex.), pardon, 4945, 6768.
 " Redmund boy or hwy, pardon, 2245, 2584, 5589, 6118, 6302

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Roche, Redmund fitz James, pardon, 6589.
- " Redmund fitz Theobald or Tibbott, pardon, 6198, 6302, 6782.
- " Redmund m'Wm., pardon, 6762.
- " Ricard fitz James, pardon, 6170.
- " Richard, house in Clonmines, 916.
- " Richard, English liberty, 44.
- " Richard, merchant, house at Kinsale, 361.
- " Rich., alderman of Cork, pardon, 1085.
- " Rich., pardon, 4945, 5689, 6727.
- " Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6499.
- " Rich. fitz James, pardon, 6198, 6502, 6499.
- " Rich. fitz John, pardon, 4970.
- " Rich. fitz Peirs, pardon, 2510.
- " Rich. fitz Philip, pardon, 4814, 6198.
- " Rich. fitz Philip, alienation to, 5929.
- " Rich. fitz Richard, pardon, 3086.
- " Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 1006, 6529.
- " Robert, English liberty, 44.
- " Robert, commission, 5596.
- " Rob., pardon, 6433.
- " Rob. carragh, pardon, 3992.
- " Rob. fitz Alestin, pardon, 4015.
- " Rob. fitz James, pardon, 6433.
- " Rob. fitz Philip, pardon, 4307.
- " Rob. garuffe fitz John, pardon, 6502.
- " Shane boy, pardon, 6517.
- " Shane boye, his lands in co. Limrick, 2873, 5517.
- " Shane boye fitz Robert, pardon, 2650.
- " Shane iyeh, pardon, 2534.
- " Shane m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
- " Sharric m'Wm., pardon, 6529.
- " Sheane m'Dale m'Caie I, pardon, 3321.
- " Stephen, attorney general, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
- " Thady, pardon, 332.
- " Theobald (of Castleton), pardon, 2243.
- " Theobald or Tybbott (of Crag, Cregg, or Crag, co. Cork), son of lord Roche, sheriff of co. Cork, 2350 : lease, 2898, 3122 ; grant of land, 3123 ; pardon, 2687, 3101.
- " Theobald, son of Maurice lord Roche, pardon, 6502 ; (of Croggh) pardon, 6576.
- " Theobald (in co. Wex.), pardon, 656, 754, 1748, 3992, 6433.
- " Theobald fitz David, pardon, 2931, 4257, 6302.
- " Theobald fitz Morish Dowlagh, or Morrice dowlagh, pardon, 6479, 6511.
- Roche, Theobald fitz Philip, pardon, 2243.
- " Theobald fitz Robert, pardon, 2680.
- " Theobald fitz Walter, pardon, 432.
- " Theobald m'David, pardon, 6763.
- " Tho., message at Hore, Cashel, 2968.
- " Thomas (of Deeps, co. Wex.), lease, 2419 ; pardon, 4332 ; pardon to son of, 2680.
- " Tho. (of Ballinasloe), pardon, 3720.
- " Tho. bwy, pardon, 5798.
- " Tho. fitz David, pardon, 4487.
- " Tho. fitz James, pardon, 6516.
- " Tho. fitz Philip, pardon, 6624.
- " Tho. fitz Tho., pardon, 6646.
- " Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6768.
- " Tho. owre, pardon, 6742.
- " Tho. owre fitz Alexander, pardon, 2680.
- " Tibbot, pardon, 4405.
- " Tibbot fitz Water or m'Walter, pardon, 6181, 6517.
- " Tybbott, 2390. See Theobald.
- " Tybbott m'Philip, pardon, 2584.
- " Ulick fitz James Nygileigh, pardon, 6490.
- " Ulick, son of James, lease, 4248.
- " Ulick, pardon, 656, 6433.
- " Ulick fitz Philip, pardon, 4307.
- " Ulick fitz Wm., pardon, 6727, 6762.
- " Ulloucke fitz Walter, pardon, 432.
- " Ulluck fitz James, pardon, 6392.
- " Ustace, pardon, 1045.
- " viscount. See Roche, David.
- " Walter, lawyer, commission, 2315.
- " Walter, pardon, 4256.
- " Walter (son of John of Rochland, co. Wex.), wardship, 6602.
- " Walter buye, pardon, 6433, 6742.
- " Walter fitz William, pardon, 651, 1006.
- " Walter moore, pardon, 126.
- " Walter oge fitz William, pardon, 432, 2402.
- " William, pardon, 2243.
- " William (of Cork), commission, 1846 ; alderman of Cork, pardon, 3086.
- " Wm., house in Dublin, 4214.
- " Wm., pardon, 6502.
- " Wm., pardon to son of, 6742.
- " Wm. balcownagh, pardon, 2961.
- " William etlee, pardon, 1006.
- " Wm. duf fitz James, attainted, 4339.
- " Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 2260, 6424.
- " Wm. fitz Garrot, pardon, 6312.
- " Wm. fitz Gerrot, pardon, 4497, 6575.
- " William fitz James, pardon, 2254, 2782.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Roche, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4714, 6406, 6624.
- " William fitz Morish, pardon, 2241.
- " Wm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6675.
- " William fitz Tibbot, pardon, 2243.
- " Wm. m'Alexander, pardon, 4015.
- " Wm. m'Philip, pardon, 3079, 3974.
- " Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6762.
- " Wm. m'Theobald, pardon, 4256.
- " William og fitz William, pardon, 2336.
- " Wm. riogh, pardon, 2245, 2534.
- " (of Ballinrossy, co. Lim.), heir of, 5274.
- Roche's boath (co. Wat. ?), 2510.
- Roche's country — lord Roche's country, co. Cork, 1107, 2396, 2638, 3028, 3116, 3122, 5899.
- Roche's country, co. Rose. (*recte* O'Conor Roe's country), 3160.
- Roche's (lord) lands, co. Cork, 6792.
- Rochefford, John, pardon, 6551.
- Rocheford—Rocheforde. *See* Rochfort.
- Rochefordston (Rochfordstown, co. Cork), 4415.
- Rochefort. *See* Rochfort.
- Rocheston. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
- Rochenland (co. Wex.), 61.
- Rocheston—Rochestowne (co. Cork), 5029, 6515, 6770.
- Rocheston—Rochestone, co. Kild., 5257; grant, 6273.
- Rocheston—Rochiston—Rochston (co. Kilk.), 912, 2065, 2486, 6800.
- Rocheston—Rocheton, co. Lim., 1258.
- Rocheston. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
- Rocheston, co. Wat., 6476.
- Rocheston, co. Westm., 4028.
- Rocheston—Rochiston, co. Wex., 2449, 2560, 2607, 3693, 6541.
- Rochestone. *See* Rocheston, co. Kild.
- Rochestown—Rochiston (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3260, 6347. *See* Rocheston.
- Rochestown—Rocheston—Rochestowne—Rochestowne, co. Tip., 2637, 3223, 6522, 6532, 6537, 6664-5.
- Rochestown. *See* Rocheston.
- Rochestowne. *See* Rocheston, co. Cork.
- Rochestowne. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
- Rocheton. *See* Rocheston, co. Lim.
- Rochetown (co. Tip. ?), 6332.
- Roehy, co. Lim., 5274.
- Rochfoord, Katheline ny Redmond, pardon, 6762.
- Rochfordstown, co. Cork. *See* Richewards-towne, Richfordstowne, Rocheffordston.
- Rochfort—Rochefford—Rocheforde—Rocheffort—Rochford—Rochforde—Rochforte:
- Rochfort, Arthur, pardon, 6459.
- " Christopher (in co. Meath), commission, 260; heir and widow of, 2880.
- " Chr., pardon, 4517, 4924.
- " David, pardon, 1442, 2491.
- " Edward, pardon, 6459.
- " Gerald, pardon, 4924.
- " James, pardon, 4924.
- " Jenet, pardon, 6428, 6778.
- " John (in co. Kilk.), pardon, 1925, 4297, 6706.
- " John, premises in Dublin, 3747.
- " John, lands in co. Meath, 5206.
- " Katherine, widow of N. Dillon, 3003.
- " Luke, pardon, 4290, 6459.
- " Nicholas, parson of S. Mary's, Wexford, 5015.
- " Oliver, pardon, 6383.
- " Patrick, pardon, 6383, 6459.
- " Piers, pardon, 4617.
- " Richard, pardon, 4517.
- " Robert (of Kilbride, co. Meath), commission, 260; livery to heir, 2880.
- " Rob. (of Kilbride), livery, 2680; commission, 4461.
- " Rob., chaplain, conspiracy, 4193.
- " Rob., lease, 6310.
- " Rob., pardon, 6383, 6459.
- " Thomas, pardon, 4517, 6400, 6459.
- " Walter, pardon, 4517, 6383, 6764.
- " Wm., pardon, 4924.
- " *See* also Richeford, Richford, Richfurd, Richward, Rotchford.
- Rochforth, Tho., pardon, 5338.
- Rochfordane, co. Lim., 4935.
- Rochiston. *See* Rocheston, co. Kilk.
- Rochiston. *See* Rochestown, co. Lim.
- Rochiston. *See* Rocheston, co. Wex.
- Rochland, co. Wex., 1749, 6602, 6742.
- Rochston. *See* Rocheston, co. Kilk.
- Rochstowne. *See* Rochestown, co. Tip.
- Rock Barkley, seignory called, 5469.
- Rock of the Shannon, Limerick, 5195.
- Rockell, Edw., pardon, 3598.
- " James, pardon, 936, 1046.
- " Nichol, pardon, 4560.
- " Nich., pardon, 4713.
- " Redmund (or R. de la Rockell, of Rockellscourt), pardon, 937, 1046.
- " Richard, pardon, 936, 1046.
- Rockelles Court. *See* Rockellscorte.
- Rockellie, Nich., pardon, 6529.
- Rockellscorte—Rockelles Court—Rockellscourte, co. Wat., 937, 1046, 4713.
- Roeker, Patr., pardon 6198.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rocket, Nicholas (son of Redmond of Atlongport), livery, 6749.
- Rockethe, James, pardon, 331.
- " Redmund, pardon, 331.
- Rockett, James leynaghe fitz Piers, pardon, 1304.
- Rocketts courte or Knocknewilin, co. Wat., 331. *See* Rockellscurte, Rocottescurte.
- Rocott, James, pardon, 1303.
- " Richard, pardon, 1303.
- Rocottestowne, alias Rocottescurte, co. Wat., 1303.
- Rocksavage, Cheshire, 6324.
- Roconill—Roconyll—Rokonill—Rokonyll, co. Westm., 1255, 4018, 4731.
- Rocottescurte, alias Rockottestowne, co. Wat., 1303.
- Roda, Brien a, pardon, 6655.
- Rodanstown, co. Meath. *See* Balroddan.
- Rodder, alias Rydder, co. Meath, 163.
- Rodderly, William fitz William, pardon, 4700.
- Rode, the (co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
- Roderams busshe, co. Wex., 1627.
- Rodestowne, co. Meath, 6192.
- Rodetone — Rodetowne — Roedetown (co. Wick.), 3745, 5051 ; rectory, 1367.
- Rodin (co. Tip. or King's), 4861.
- Rodine, co. Tip., 6519, 6706.
- Rodonagh, co. Wick., 6577.
- Roe, Edm., pardon, 6517.
- " John, pardon, 6323.
- " Laghlin, pardon, 6517.
- " Margaret, 4410.
- " Owin, pardon, 6575.
- " Patr., pardon, 6506.
- " Roben (alias Peter), pardon, 2490.
- " Rory, pardon, 6576.
- " Teige, pardon, 6467.
- Rœcoille (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
- Roedetown. *See* Rodetone.
- Roeffe, co. Cork, 6764.
- Roewisard, Gerald fitz James fitz Garret, pardon, 4415. *See* Richeford.
- Roer. *See* Rower, co. Lim.
- Roestown, co. Meath. *See* Roweston
- Rocstowne, co. Kild., 3761.
- Roeth, Helen, pardon, 2329.
- Roethe, Peter, commission, 3244.
- Rogan, Chr., 6049.
- " Patr., 6049.
- Roge, Edm., pardon, 3493.
- Rogers, Anthony, lease, 1168, 1645 ; message in his tenure, 5824.
- " Edw., pardon, 6557.
- " James, pardon, 3972.
- " sir Owen, clk., 3510.
- " Thomas, lease, 822 ; pardon, 5164.
- Rogerston—Rogerstowne (Rogerstown), co. Meath, 1480, 2698, 5565.
- Rogerston, co. Westm., 2227, 6378, 6496, 6538, 6550.
- Rogerstowne (co. Kilk.), 6564.
- Roghain (King's co. ?), 6574.
- Roghain, William, chancellor of Cashel, 668.
- Roghbee (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Roghgrany, 603.
- Roghoyne (co. Clare ?), 4753.
- Roherroe (Boherroe), co. Kerry, 3759.
- Rohonell, co. Westm., 4793.
- Roich—Roiche (Roche), co. Louth, 3519-11, 4289.
- Roirk, James, 3963.
- Roirke, Ferrall, pardon, 6501.
- " Una ny, pardon, 6503.
- " Wm., pardon, 6501.
- Rokeby, Ralph (chief justice of Connaught), commissions, 1417-18, 1424, 1525.
- Roket, Redmond, livery to son, 6749.
- Rokonill—Rokonyll. *See* Roconill.
- Rolande, alias Smythe, Robert, 1578.
- Rolandston, co. Meath, 1494.
- Roll of lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, &c., 189, 4634.
- Rolle, Rich. fitz David, pardon, 4935.
- Rolleiston. *See* Rolleston.
- Rolleston. *See* Rowleston, co. Dub.
- Rolleston (co. Meath), 2117.
- Rollestown—Rolleiston (Rawleystown ?), co. Lim., 2262, 2472, 4935.
- Rolley, Garret gangagh, pardon, 2262.
- " James, pardon, 2472, 4482.
- " Rich., pardon, 4432.
- " Rich. buy, pardon, 2262, 5069.
- Rolleyston, co. Meath, 1800.
- Rollickestone, co. Kild., 5745, 5803.
- Rollic, Garret roe fitz William, pardon 4743.
- Rollies lands, Youghal, 6034.
- Rolliston (Rawleystown ?), co. Lim., 5363.
- Rolls, Master of. *See* Parker, John ; Draycott, Henry ; White, Nicholas ; Sentelegar, Anthony.
- " a justice of assize, 1002.
- " E. Fitzsymon, appointed temporarily pending a sequestration, 3267.
- " powers of, 5820.
- Rolongkiston, co. Meath, 765.
- Romaknee. *See* Rathmacknee.
- Rome, court of, benefices held under provision, 237. *See* Papal provision.
- Rome runners to be punished, 4201.
- Romish clerk, deprivation of, reversed, 4630.
- Ronan, James, pardon, 1085.
- " John, pardon, 6497.
- " Patrick, pardon, 265.
- " Phillip, pardon, 1005.
- " Rich., pardon, 2510.
- " Rich., house in Youghal, 6034.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ronane, James, vicar of Ardfeenan and Neddanes, 4139.
 " John, lease, 4188.
 " John, pardon, 2424.
 " Mulladg, pardon, 2424.
 " Margaret, 3180.
 Rondon, Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6173.
 Ronnelight (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
 Rono, Shane, pardon, 4164.
 Ronoe (co. Westm. ?), 6093.
 Ronogh, James, pardon, 6450.
 Rononane, David, pardon, 6455.
 Ronoo, James, pardon, 603.
 Ronow, James, pardon, 6525.
 Ronowe, Patrick, pardon, 5155.
 Ronyroge (Rinnarogue), co. Sligo, 5151.
 Roo, co. Gal., 1465, 3163. *See also* Rewo.
 Roo, Gerald, pardon, 3995.
 " Henry, 4158.
 " John, commission, 2345.
 " Patr., pardon, 2421.
 " Simon, 4158.
 Roode land (co. Gal. ?), 3467, 4886.
 Roodland, alias Acre ne Croghnew, co. Long., 6131.
 Rooe, Hugh, pardon, 6192.
 " John, sheriff of Carlow, com. for martial law, 1855, 2105. *See* Rowe.
 Rooghau, co. Mayo. *See* Leigh Carowo Rowghane.
 Roone, Bartholomew, gauger of Limerick, 181.
 Rooner, Laurence, English liberty, 403.
 Roose (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Rooskagh (Roosky, co. Donegal), 6382.
 Roosky, co. Leit. *See* Rousky.
 Rooth—Rootha, Robert. *See* Rothe.
 Rooves, co. Cork. *See* Rwa.
 Ropagh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Ropes impressed for army, 1461, 2131.
 Boreestoun (co. Tip.), 6028.
 Roreh, Rich., pardon, 6163.
 Rorie, Mary nyne, pardon, 5802.
 Rorieston — Roryeston, alias Ballyrory (Roristown), co. Meath, 85, 922.
 Rorke, Cornlis ny, pardon, 5497.
 Rornan, James, pardon, 6461.
 Rory duffe, pardon, 6517.
 Rory, Johanna ny, pardon, 4372.
 Roryeston, alias Ballycorry. *See* Rorieston.
 Ros. *See* Rosse, co. Wex.
 Rosan (Rossan), co. Meath, 6185.
 Rosard, co. Car., 5605.
 Rosbearie, co. Kild., 6567.
 Rosbehy (Rosbehy, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Rosberean, 6406.
 Rosbercon—Rosbrekan—Rossebarron, co. Kilk., 6484.
 Rosbercon, house of friars preachers, possessions granted, 5950.
 " rectory, 1269.
 Rosberio, 6511.
 Rosberio—Rosbery (Rosberry), co. Kild., 1216, 3710, 6459, 6755. *See also* Rosobery, Rosoberi.
 Rosbirno, Tryon, co. Sligo, 5877.
 Rosbranegh (co. Kild. ?), 6323.
 Rosbrekan, 5950. *See* Rosbercon.
 Rosbrenagh (co. Kild. ?), 2653.
 Rosbrin—Rosbryn. *See* Rosbryn.
 Rosengho (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
 Rosenall, co. Don., 6382.
 Rosenam—Rosscam, co. Gal., 1428, 5800, 5808.
 Rosance (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
 Roscarbario—Roscarberio—Roscarbury—Roscarbrio—Roscarbry—Roscarbryo—Roscarbro. *See* Roscarbrio.
 Roscirke (Rosserk), co. Mayo, friary leased, 3368. *See* Rossericke.
 Rosclaro (co. Wex. ?), 5735.
 Rosclave, co. Mayo. *See* Rosseclave.
 Roscolaine, or Roscoltaine, Queen's co., 3050.
 Roscoltaine—Roscoltainyo—Roscoltainyo (Roskelton), Queen's co., 510, 3050, 3522.
 Roscommon—Roscoman—Roscomon—Roscomyn—Rosceoman—Rossecommon, 3778, 3822, 3838, 4076, 4240, 4762, 4778, 5143, 5607, 5808, 6106.
 " royal castle and manor, surrendered by O'Conor Don, 455; excepted from his rule, 1312; given to Mulby, 3134, 3550; ward in, 3550, 4766; possessions of, 4930.
 " constable of castle, 2295.
 " priory of canons, leased, 2205, 3134, granted, 3550.
 " house of friars, leased, 2295, 3134; granted, 3550.
 " barony, 4656, 5306, 5777.
 " county, commission to form county, 1525; place now in co. Gal., described as in Roscommon, 1561; crimes committed outside excepted from pardon, 5797, 5808; grant of his country to O'Conor Don, 4656; men of, pardoned, 2839, 3934, 4073-7, 4170, &c.
 " county, commission for government, 2296.
 " county, martial law commissions, 2949, 3523, 4635.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Roscommon — county, sheriff, 2940, 3623, 3892, 4835.
- Roscomroo, King's co. *See* Rosconragh, Rosmorowa.
- Roscon — Rossecon, co. Kilk., 950, 1065, 1184, 1343, 5875.
- Rosconlan, or Roscollitayne, Queen's co. 3522.
- Rosconnell — Rosconyll, Queen's co., 1113, 6551, 6736.
- Rosconragh — Rosconrathe — Rosconroghe (Roscomroo, King's co.), 973, 3399, 4923.
- Rosconyll. *See* Rosconnell.
- Roscolayne or Roscollitayne, Queen's co., 510.
- Roscrea — Roscro — Roscree — Roscrey — Roskera — Roskre — Roskrea — Roskrey, co. Tip., 1065, 1969, 1990, 4007, 4371, 4039, 5830, 5840, 6538, 6565, 6705.
- " rectory, 552.
- " house of friars, leased, 973, 1319, 3399, 5539.
- Roscrib — Roscribbe — Roscribe (Roscrib), co. Sligo, 5815, 5865, 6016.
- Rosdavagh (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
- Rosdaghan (Rosdohlan, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Rose, reserved as rent, 1493, 5161.
- Rosehane (co. Wick.), 1345.
- Rosebery (Rosberry, co. Kild. ?), 6459.
- Rosebrine — Rosbryne, co. Cork, 3283, 4429. *See* Rosbryn.
- Rosecarbrie — Rosecarbrye, co. Cork, 3023, 5928. *See* Roscarbrie.
- Rosecoman. *See* Roscommon.
- Rosecome, co. Kilk., 1184.
- Rosegarlande — Rosegarlon — Rosegarlone — Rosgarlan — Rosgarlande (Rosegarland), co. Wex., 918, 1370, 1749; manor, 4091, 5315.
- Rosehillarie, 3023. *See* Roscarbrie.
- Roseleyne (Rosslane, co. Cork ?), 2252.
- Rosliston (co. Wick. ?), 2333.
- Rosellarie, 3023. *See* Roscarbrie.
- Roseluoghe, co. Sligo, 4636.
- Rosemakra, co. Louth, 1312.
- Rosemlan, co. Gal., 5447.
- Rosemenog — Rosemynog (Rosminoge), co. Wex., 3734.
- Rosmore, co. Gal., 4613.
- Rosemyd, co. Westm., 1469.
- Rosmyn (co. Long ?), 3855.
- Rosemynog. *See* Rosemenog.
- Rosenallis, Queen's co. *See* Rossennoles.
- Rosenecarte (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
- Rosenemolting (Rosnamulteeny), co. Tip., 5319.
- Rosenharley (co. Tip. ?), 1969, 2033.
- Rosereylie — Roserielie (Ross, in par. Kildarsa, co. Gal.), 1067, 3419.
- Rosery, co. Lim., 3425.
- Rosetown, co. Meath, 2345.
- Rosetown, co. Wex. *See* Roweston.
- Rosfarahan (Rosfaraghan, King's co. ?), 5100.
- Rosgarbry, co. Cork, 6762.
- Rosgarlan — Rosgarlande. *See* Rosegarlande.
- Rosgrellie — Rosgrelliey — Rossegrell — Rossegrellee (Rosgrilla, co. Wat. ?), 1045, 2199, 2510, 6475, 6765.
- Rosguill, co. Donegal. *See* Rosquille.
- Rosharline, co. Tip., 2963.
- Roshillarie, 6640. *See* Roscarbrie.
- Rosidnellan, co. Rosc., 4678.
- Rosier, Rob., queen's attorney in Munster, 4949.
- Rosigyne, co. Cork, 2251.
- Roske (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
- Roske (co. Wick.), 6577.
- Roskeugh, co. Tip., 6442.
- Roskeon, co. Cork. *See* Roskyne, Rossekin.
- Roskelton — Roskelton or Rosquillan (Roskelton), Queen's co., 1375, 5324.
- Roskera. *See* Roscrea.
- Roskeshell, Queen's co., 1623, 5325.
- Roskna (co. Rosc. ?), 5497.
- Roskre — Roskrea — Roskrey. *See* Roscrea.
- Roskryny (Rosnacreea ?), Queen's co., 6551.
- Roskyne (Roskeen), co. Cork, 2923, 5903. *See* also Rossekeyne.
- Roskyne (co. Tip. ?), 5639.
- Rosla (co. Cork ?), 6485.
- Roslare, co. Wex., 6742.
- Roslevan. *See* Rosselevan.
- Roslie (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
- Rosluy (co. Car. ?), 1803.
- Rosluy (Roslee, co. Mayo), rectory, 1404.
- Rosly (co. Sligo ?), 5895.
- Rosmanncher (Rosmanagher, co. Clare), 6815.
- Rosmaara. *See* Rossemyre.
- Rosmeen, co. Rosc. *See* Rosmyn.
- Rosmelan, co. Gal., 5532.
- Rosmyre — Rosmier. *See* Rossemyre.
- Rosmore (Rossmore), Queen's co., 6161.
- Rosmorowe, co. Tip. (Roscomroo, King's co. ?), rectory, 562.
- Rosmoylan, co. Gal. *See* Karowe Rosmylan.
- Rosmyda, co. Westm., 3893.
- Rosmyn (Rosmeen), co. Rosc., 4655.
- Rosmynoge (Rosminoge ?), co. Wex., 4913.
- Rosmyra. *See* Rossemyre.
- Rosnacarian, co. Kerry. *See* Rossenycarten.
- Rosnalvan (Graungerosmolvan), co. Kild., 4401, 6297.
- Rosnamulteeny, co. Tip. *See* Rosenemolting.
- Rosneclough (Rosnsglogh), co. Mon., 5859.

INDEX TO PLANTS.--ELIZABETH.

- Rosnovell (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
 Rosoniani — Rosonyany (Rossanony, co. Kilk. ?), 1971, 2006.
 Rospoile — Rospoyle (Rosspile ?), co. Wex., 916, 4001.
 Rosquile (Rosguill, co. Donegal), 638Z.
 Rosquillan — Rossequillan, alias Roskolton, Queen's co., 1375, 5824.
 Rosroc — Rosrocc — Rosrow — Rosse Ro — Rosse roe — Rosse roo, co. Clare, 1004, 2483, 2730, 3089, 4635, 6765. *See also* Rossee.
 Ross, co. Gal. *See* Roseroylie, Rosserelle.
 Ross, co. Meath, 6657.
 Ross (co. Tip. ?), 6566, 6706
 Ross, (co. Westm. ?), 4018.
 Ross. *See* Rosse, Old Rosse.
 Ross castle. *See* Rosse I Donogh, Ross I Donnogho, Rosydonoghwa.
 Rossaan — Rossane (co. Wick.), 1036, 1346.
 Rossack, Ould (Rosnagh), co. Cork, 5473.
 Rossan, co. Meath. *See* Rosan.
 Rossane. *See* Rossaan.
 Rossanony, co. Kilk. *See* Rosoniani, Rosse-
 nenine.
 Rossard — Rossarde, co. Wex., 3904, 5788 ;
 grant, 5826.
 Rossary, co. Tip., 4075.
 Rossaugh (co. Cork), rectory, 2380.
 Rossbehy, co. Kerry. *See* Rosbehy.
 Rossbrey (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Rossbryn — Rosbrin — Rosbryn — Rosebrine —
 Rosebryne — Rosebren — Rossebryn (Ross-
 brin), co. Cork, 2164, 3083, 6485, 6571 ; manor
 and castle, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
 Rosscahan, co. Clare, 5065.
 Rosscam. *See* Roscam.
 Rosscarbrie — Roscarbarie — Roscarbarie —
 Roscarbery — Roscarbrie —
 Roscarbry — Roscarbrye —
 Roscarebre — Roscarbrye
 — Roscarebrey — Rosse
 Carbery, co. Cork, 3096,
 6407, 6515 ; lands leased,
 3023, 6640, 6652.
 " priory leased, 3023, 4429, 6640,
 6652.
 " rectory, 3023, 4429, 6640, 6652.
 " bishop Dermot, 2382.
 " bishop William (Lyon), com-
 missions, 4128, 4409.
 " dean, commission, 5879.
 " cathedral, economy, 2382.
 " diocese, ecclesiastical com-
 missions, 5863, 5915, 5923.
 Rossehense — Rossehence — Rosshonse
 or Rossehewe, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6603.
 Rosseleave (Rosclave ?), co. Mayo., 4583.
 Rosshohan, co. Kerry. *See* Rosdohau,
 Rossdroyte (Rossdroit), co. Wex., church,
 5826.
 Rosse (co. Cav.), 5466.
 Rosse (co. Clare ?), 4875, 6765.
 Rosse, co. Cork, 4826, 5559, 6516, 6539, 6571,
 6701.
 Rosso or Roscarebre. *See* Rosscarbrie, co.
 Cork.
 Rosso (Ross, co. Gal.), 5800 ; barony, 5120-1,
 5865.
 Rosse (Ross, near Killarncy), co. Kerry, 3070,
 6460.
 Rosse (co. Lim. ?), 5069, 6479.
 Rosse (co. Mayo ?), 4731, 5798.
 Rosso, co. Mayo (now Galway), barony. *See*
 Rosse, co. Gal.
 Rosse rectory (*see* Magheross, co. Mon.),
 1723.
 Rosso, the, (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
 Rosse (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
 Rosse, co. Westm., 1688, 4624, 5145.
 Rosse — Ros — New Ross — New Rosse, co.
 Wex., 3192, 4036, 4755, 6542, 6664 ;
 flant dated at, 3004 ; fort built to
 protect its trade from the Irish,
 4043 ; men mustered against
 invasion, 5048 ; messuage in, granted,
 504, leased, 1259. *See also* Ros-
 pont.
 " sovereign, commissions, 2117, 2444,
 3047, 6788 ; like powers granted to
 sovereign of Kilkenny, 2451.
 " sovereign and council, 3192.
 " Earlsmeadow, 1572.
 " ferry, 1572, 3167.
 " hospital of Holy Trinity, 3192, 5275.
 " house of friars granted, 2637.
 " Poworsmill, 1572.
 " S. Michael cemetery, 3192 ; chapel,
 5275.
 " S. Saviour chapel, 3192, 5275, 5404.
 " haven, 58, 92.
 " supervisor of port, 6689.
 " searcher, 6057.
 " collector of impost on wines, 1436,
 1713, 2763, 3515, 4006, 5081, 6041.
 " controller of same, 1460, 2126, 2762,
 5555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
 " wine impost, leased, 4093.
 " vicar, 3244.
 Rosso (co. Wex. ?), 188, 3045, 3155, 6517.
 Rosse, Old. *See* Old Rosse, co. Wex.
 Rossebarron, alias Rossebarre, 1269. *See*
 Rosheroon.
 Rosseberi, co. Kild., 2629.
 Rossebron — Rossebryn. *See* Rosbryn.
 Rosse Carbery. *See* Rosscarbrie.
 Rossehence. *See* Rossehense.
 Rossecommon. *See* Roscommon.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rosstymple—Rossettemple, co. Lim., 3548.
 Rossyn (co. Westm. ?), 5100.
 Rossynry (Rossnaree ?), co. Meath, 889.
 Rostard, Walter, pardon, 4482.
 Rostaude, Michell, pardon, 4482.
 Rostelan in Imokell, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
 Rosteleane (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Rostellan — Rostiellayne — Rostilan, co. Cork, 2785, 4107, 6465.
 Rostowne (co. Wex. or Kilk.), 1057.
 Rostrellayn, co. Cork, 4108.
 Rosuarke, co. Kilk., rectory, 202.
 Roswye (Rosslee), co. Mayo, rectory, 3419.
 Rosydonoghowe (Ross, co. Kerry), 2252.
 Rotche, John fitz Tho., pardon, 3473.
 " Tho., pardon, 3452.
 " Wm. fitz John fitz Wm., pardon, 3473.
 Rotcheford, Rob. See Rochford.
 Rotchford, John, pardon, 4476.
 " Roland, pardon, 4475.
 Roth (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
 Rothe—Roth, Edm. Power fitz John, pardon, 4066.
 " Elles, lease, 4026.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 3165.
 " Geoffrey fitz David, pardon, 1617, 2424.
 " Geoffrey fitz John, pardon, 2424.
 " Geoffrey fitz Tho., pardon, 2424.
 " Geoffrey fitz Rich., pardon, 1044.
 " Geoffrey fitz Wm., pardon, 2424.
 " George, pardon, 1617, 2424.
 " Isabella, pardon, 3201.
 " James fitz Edw., pardon, 1481.
 " James fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
 " John, pardon, 2408.
 " John or Jenken, pardon, 650, 1617.
 " John Chragh fitz Tho., pardon, 4066.
 " John Ephelan, pardon, 1042.
 " John fitz David, pardon, 2424.
 " John fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
 " John fitz Piers, pardon, 6704.
 " Margaret, pardon, 1482, 1617.
 " Marion, pardon, 1482.
 " Nicholas fitz William, pardon, 1044.
 " Oliver fitz Robert, pardon, 1617.
 " Patr., pardon, 2424.
 " Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 1617.
 " Peter fitz Rob., official of Ossory, 2424.
 " Piers, bachelor of law, commission, 2897.
 " Richard, archdeacon of Ossory, pardon, 1617, 2424.
 " Richard, pardon, 6441.
 " Richard fitz Edw., pardon, 4877.
 " Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2424.
 Rothe, Robert (—Rooth—Roothe), commissions, 2900, 3490, 4456; treats with rebels in Munster, 4293; pardon, 1617, 4292; pardon at his suit, 4093; custodiam grant, 4339; land in Kilkenny, 5854; surrender and lease, 6697.
 " Rosina or Rose, pardon, 1042, 1482.
 " Simon, pardon, 2424.
 " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 2424.
 " Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424.
 " Tho. fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
 " Walter, wife of, pardon, 3496.
 " Walter fitz Oliver, pardon, 1617.
 " Walter fitz Richard, pardon, 2424.
 " Walter fitz Rob., pardon, 2424.
 " Walter m'William ne counte, pardon, 100.
 " William, pardon, 6583.
 " Wm. (alias Toben), pardon, 2583.
 " Wm. fitz Jeffery, pardon, 6706.
 " Wm. m'Merrey, pardon, 6537.
 Rotheston (co. Kilk. ?), 3497.
 Rotheston, co. Louth, 3935.
 Rothestown, John, (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
 Rothiston, 5973.
 Rothronan. See Rathronan.
 Rotonny, co. Wex., 4064.
 Roue, Barnabas, pardon, 3459.
 " Eneas, pardon, 195.
 Rough (King's co. ?), 3775.
 Roughgrange, co. Meath. See Rughegrange.
 Rouk-ighesse (co. Cork ?), 6589.
 Rourke, Kahill m'Teig I, pardon, 6555.
 Rous, Edm., constable, Athlone castle, 4335.
 Rousk, co. Mon., 6003.
 Rouske (co. Kild. ?), 6408.
 Rouske, co. Meath or Cav., 5560.
 Rouske, co. Mon., 6603.
 Rouskie, co. Meath or Cav., 5560.
 Rouskoughko, King's co., 3775.
 Rousky (Roosky, co. Leit.), 5740.
 Rouselswood. See Russellswood.
 Rout—Route. See Rowle.
 Routh, Walter, pardon, 3820.
 Routhe, John fitz Peirs, 5854.
 Routlandston, co. Kild., 5257.
 Rouzell, Richard, house in Dublin, 1311.
 Royale, Diarmot m'Brian, pardon, 2617.
 Rove, co. Cork, 2941.
 Row, Rich., clerk of the pleas Exchequer, 6945.
 " Thady, pardon, 4204.
 Row (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
 Row, co. Westm., 1602.
 Rowan, Kirriem m'Mortagh, pardon, 6181.
 Rowan, co. Meath, 282.
 Roweconnell (co. Westm. ?), 6621.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rowe, Barnabe, pardon, 2086.
 " Donocowne, pardon, 4896.
 " Gilbert, pardon, 777.
 " Henry, pardon, 2085.
 " John, pardon, 911, 1665; sheriff of Carlow, commission, 2117. *See* Roce.
 " Patr., pardon, 2692.
 " Thomas, 1723.
 Rowe, co. Gal., 4875, 6665.
 Rowe, co. Kild., 5777.
 Rowe, co. Westm., 1303, 4303, 6533.
 Rower—Roer—Rowre, co. Lim., 1143, 3342, 4757, 5032, 5116; grant, 5781, 5964. *See* Rowre
 Rower More, co. Lim. *See* Rowremore.
 Roweston—Rowestowne, co. Kilk., 847, 1068, 3012, 4267, 4909.
 Roweston — Rowyston (Rocstown), co. Meath, 1223, 3126, 6642.
 Roweston, co. Meath, 6273.
 Roweston (Rosetown), co. Wex., 1527.
 Rowestown, co. Wex., 710.
 Rowestowne. *See* Roweston.
 Rowgarran—Rwogarrane (co. Cork), 226), 6701.
 Rowghan, King's co., 3775.
 Rowhan, Honor fitz Hugh, pardon, 6447.
 Rowhie (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
 Rowilfenne, co. Westm., 1760.
 Rowir. *See* Rowre.
 Rowles, Wm., receiver of fines, 6526.
 Rowleston—Rolleston, co. Dub., 2443, 3390.
 Rowleston, alias Ballendrolan, co. Westm., 1240.
 Rowley, Davy, pardon, 4700.
 " Garrett, pardon, 4554.
 " James, 5032.
 Rowlie, Garrett gankagh, pardon, 6487.
 " alias Raleigh, Rich., pardon, 6452.
 Rowlls, William, pension, 6509.
 Rowna, Donell A, pardon, 3223.
 Rowne, Nich., pardon, 4017.
 " alias Tobin, James, pardon, 6529. *See* also Rwonie.
 Rowniston, co. Meath, 1800.
 Rownoe, Donill, pardon, 6226.
 Rowrdan, Donoghowe Interyman Y, pardon, 4781.
 Rowre, Gerald m'Brene en, pardon, 6517.
 Rowre—Rowir—Rowrye (Rower, co. Kilk.), 912, 1283, 5326.
 " Cavanaghs of, 4043.
 " rectory, 308, 3968.
 Rowre, co. Lim., 5032.
 Rowremore (Rower More, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Rowree, Ownee nyne, pardon, 6627.
 Rowrk, Mary ne, pardon, 5440.
 " Owne ne, pardon, 5440.
 " Sawe ne, pardon, 5440.
- Rowrke, Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
 " Shilie ny, pardon, 6761.
 Rowry, Doryne nyne, pardon, 6182.
 Rowrye, 5826. *See* Rowre, co. Kilk.
 Rowske (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Rowske (co. Tip. ?), 2080.
 Rowston, co. Meath, 260.
 Rowston, co. Wex., 6646.
 Rowte—Rout—Route—Rowt (north western part of co. Antrim), to be made shire ground, 1580; M'Quillan appointed seneschal and captain, 4603; rebellious intrusion of Sorley M'Donnell, 4894; under rule of governor of Claneboy, 4767, 5239, 6385.
 " commission to punish rebels, 2325, 5239.
 " " for martial law, 1196, 1330, 2326, 4530, 5238, 5289, 6228.
 Rowte M'William (i.e. M'Quillan), 1530. *See* Rowte.
 Rowth, Rob., pardon, 6441.
 " Wm., pardon, 3944.
 Rowthe, Walter fitz Robart, pardon, 1024.
 Rowyston. *See* Roweston, co. Meath.
 Roydon, Thomas, slaying of, 2233.
 Royglas or Reiglas, co. Dub., 1730, 2631.
 Royke, Tho., pardon, 6657.
 Roynmile (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
 Roynmoly (co. Gal. ?), 4928.
 Roynmyle (co. Gal.), 4078.
 Roynough, Teige m'Wm., pardon, 6733.
 Royrke, co. Kerry, 2818.
 Royrke, Thomas, pardon, 1364.
 Ruas, Robert, pardon, 2694.
 Rubbe, Dermod m'Teig y, pardon, 6515. *See* also Robie.
 Rubustown, co. Cork, 2032.
 Ruddernagh, co. Wex., 2539.
 Ruddy, Wm., 5840.
 Ruderia, Edm. fitz Thomas, pardon, 4610.
 Rudnora, John, land of, 815.
 Rue (co. Rosc. ?), 3941.
 Rnerdane, Thady m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 2780.
 Rughegrange, alias Grange (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 163.
 Rullagh, Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
 Runnabackan, co. Rosc. *See* Carrowrin-bakan.
 Runtagh, Connor, pardon, 6576.
 Runnyell—Runymell (Binaneel), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911.
 Ruoirck, Glicerin ny, pardon, 5602.
 Ruoirk, Gormhly ny Quyn ny, pardon, 5716.
 Rcomowe, Garret, pardon 6494.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Rupe, abbey of the B.V.M. de, at Cashel, co. Tip., 293, 2968, 3514, 6386, 6423. *See* Hore abbey.
- „ rectory, co. Tip., 2968, 6423.
- Rupe, co. Tip., 5180.
- Rupe, John de. *See* Roche.
- Rurybeg (Rearybeg, Queen's co.), 1336.
- Rush, co. Dub. *See* Russho.
- Rushane, co. Clare, 6617.
- Rusheen, co. Kerry. *See* Russin.
- Rushell, Edm., pardon, 4753.
- „ Edm. m'Philip, pardon, 6766.
- Rushini, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
- Rushock, in Munster, 6624.
- Rusk (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
- Ruskagh — Ruskaghe (co. Car. ?), 3616, 6411.
- Rusko, co. Mon., 5603.
- Ruske, little, co. Westm., 1240.
- Ruskeighbegg, co. Lim., 5586.
- Ruskeighe (co. Tip. ?), 2300.
- Ruskeighmore, co. Lim., 5586.
- Ruskogh. (co. Westm. or King's ?), 6498.
- Ruslie (co. Sligo ?), 4729.
- Russagh—Russhagho, co. Westm., 2345; rectory 2660.
- Russaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
- Russe, sir Francis, pardon at his suit, 6726.
- Russell, Barholomew, clerk of the crown, Chief Place, 65; takes oath of supremacy, 224, 227; license to go to England to gain experience in his duties, 1197, 2998, third justice of Chief Place, 964, 4154, 5467, 5501; clerk of crown and peace, Carlow, &c., 142, Munster, 5149; commissions, 2906, 3490, 4462; lease, 5361; pardon, 65, 723, 1575.
- „ Charles, lease, 4827.
- „ Christopher (of Castlobright, co. Down), pardon, 6009, 6725.
- „ Chr. (in co. Lim.), pardon, 6666.
- „ David (son of Tho. of Cookstown, co. Meath), wardship, 3841; livery, 6750.
- „ David, pardon, 2275, 6465, 6524, 6529, 6617.
- „ Edmund, pardon, 4552, 6617.
- „ George, grant of a wardship, 2443.
- „ George, pardon, 1751, 6725.
- „ Gerald or Gerrot (of Russellstown, co. Westm.), wardship, 5181; pardon, 6666.
- „ James, garden in Youghal, 3180.
- „ James, house in Dingle, 5308.
- „ James, pardon, 2469, 4552, 6470, 6524, 6529, 6576, 6725.
- „ Jenet, pardon, 4280.
- „ John, controller of wine duty, 2160.
- Russell, John, pardon, 2304, 4760, 6470, 6576, 6764.
- „ Katherine, pardon, 6505.
- „ Maurice, late gauger of Limerick, 181, 665, 2216.
- „ Maurice (in co. Cork), pardon, 2469, 4552.
- „ Michael, grant of a wardship, 2443; lease, 2689.
- „ Morrice or Morris, pardon, 6465, 6524, 6529.
- „ Nicholas (of Russellstown, co. Westm.), pardon, 3543; wardship of his heir, 5181.
- „ Nich., pardon, 4760.
- „ Owon, pardon, 1756; commission, 2820.
- „ Patrick, commission, 6241.
- „ Patr., pardon, 6725.
- „ Philip, pardon, 6470, 6524.
- „ Richard, original member of guild of barbers, Dublin, 3106.
- „ Rich., house in Dublin, 1311.
- „ Rich. (of Mapestown), lease, 5262; pardon of intrusion, 6006.
- „ Rich., pardon, 3075, 6519, 6533.
- „ Robert, pardon, 169, 6539.
- „ Thomas (of Cookstown), wardship and livery of heir, 3841, 6750.
- „ Thomas, pardon, 1694, 2275, 4764, 6452, 6465, 6480, 6511, 6524, 6529.
- „ sir William, son of the earl of Bedford, lease, 3745; lord deputy, 6879 note; repairs to Ulster, 5891, 5938; in O'Byrnes country, 6064; undated fiants, 6103-5; pension to a knight who came to Ireland in his train, 5900.
- „ William, pardon, 4752.
- Russell's burgages, co. Lim., 5947.
- Russells lands, Youghal, 6034.
- Russelleston (Russellstown), co. Kild., 6703.
- Russelleston. *See* Russellstown, co. Westm.
- Russellestowne. *See* Russellstown, co. Wat.
- Russelliston. *See* Russellstown, co. Wick.
- Russellston. *See* Russellstown, co. Car.
- Russellstone (Ballyrussel, co. Wat.), 1687.
- Russellstown—Russellston—Russelston, co. Car., 3146, 5386.
- Russellstown, co. Kild. *See* Russelleston.
- (Russellstown)—Russellestowne—Russelston, co. Wat., 2269, 5932. *See* Ballinrushell.
- Russellstown — Russelleston — Russelston, co. Westm., 3343, 5181, 6666.
- (Russellstown) — Russelston — Russelston (co. Wick.), 1415, 3146, 3995, 4184.
- Russellswood — Russelswood — Russelwood — Russelwoode, co. Kild., 2669, 3314, 6248, 6323, 6383, 6389.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Russelston. *See* Russellstown, co. Car.
 Russelston, co. Gal., 4995.
 Russelston. *See* Russellstown, cos. Wat., Westm., and Wick.
 Russelstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
 Russelswood — Russelwoode. *See* Russellswood.
 Russeny (co. Rosc. ?), 5447.
 Russahaghe. *See* Russagh, co. Westm.
 Russhe (Rush), co. Dub., 425, 1756.
 Russhe, Thomas, commission, 443 ; pardon, 639.
 Russhin, co. Tip., 6169.
 Russin (Rusheen), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Russynes, co. Wat., 935, 2269
 Russyny (Rashinagh, King's co.), 1401.
 Rustun, Donell, pardon, 4887.
 Rutland, earl of, Thomas Maners, brother of, 263.
 Rutlech, Andrew, pardon, 1787.
 Rutledg, Edw., pardon, 6459.
 Rutledge, Allan, pardon, 6459, 6560.
 Rutriche, Roland, pardon, 328.
 Ruttelege, John, pardon, 3460.
 Ruttlege, Andrew, pardon, 3460.
 Ruynekane (Rinnagan, co. Rosc.), 1483.
 Ruysshynes (co. Wat.), 2498.
 Ruyskagh (co. Lim. ?), 4122.
 Rwe — Rrw (Rooves ?), co. Cork, 3083, 3373, 5330.
 Rwboka, Walter, killed, 232.
 Rwo Garrane. *See* Rowgarran.
 Rwonie, alias Tobin, James, pardon, 6466.
 Ryaghe, co. Down, 4218.
 Ryaghston. *See* Ringheston.
 Ryamoyn, Elleener ny, pardon, 6198.
 Ryan, Anstace, pardon, 6180.
 " Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
 " Derby oige, alias Mulrean, clerk, pardon, 4508.
 " Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
 " Dermot m'Melaghlin, pardon, 6531.
 " Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6531.
 " Donagh m'Mellaghlen, pardon, 6180.
 " Donald (of Solloghod), livery to son of, 5894.
 " Donell fitz Matthew, pardon, 6707.
 " Donell m'Conoghor, pardon, 6765.
 " Donogho, pardon, 4508.
 " — Rian — Ryane, James, clerk in Chancery, appointed engrosser to the seal, 3306 ; master in Chancery, 5527, 6258 ; leases, 1331, 1733, 4430 ; surety, 4113-4 ; exemption from serving as juror, mayor, sheriff, &c., 5271.
 " John m'Rorie, pardon, 6531.
 " Moore ny Conogher, pardon, 6531.
 " Teig m'Wm., pardon, 6524, 6531, 6583.
 Ryan, Terence or Tirlagh m'Donill m'Edm., attainted, 5854.
 " Tho., pardon, 4508.
 " William (son of Donald of Solloghod), livery, 5894 ; alienation licence, 6082.
 " Wm. fitz Donell, pardon, 6531.
 Ryan (co. Long. ?), 3855.
 Ryane, James. *See* Ryan.
 Rybbekestowne (co. Wat. ?), 1687.
 Ryce, James, pardon (*see* Rice), 6494.
 Rycott, privy signet dated at, 1240, 1275.
 Rydall, Richard, attainted, 6947.
 Rydder, alias Rodder, co. Meath, 163.
 Ryddyn, Mnulladg, pardon, 2424.
 Ryde, John, pardon, 6622.
 Ryder, John. *See* Rider.
 Rye impressed for army, 2362.
 Rye, lough (Lough Ree on Shannon), 1666.
 Ryegane, Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.
 Ryeglas. *See* Reiglas, co. Dub.
 Ryerdane, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6565.
 Ryglas, *See* Reiglas.
 Rylenstowne, Queen's co., 6551.
 Rymer, the, O'Daley, lands held by, 3513.
 Rymora. *See* Rimer.
 Rynanny (co. Clare ?), 5808.
 Ryncaharragh. *See* Rincaharraghe, co. Kerry.
 Rynchune, alias Portmukke. *See* Rincheun.
 Ryncoll. *See* Rincolle.
 Ryncowlisky — Rynkollusky — Rynkule Isky, co. Cork, 4415, 5619, 6516.
 Ryne (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Ryne, co. Long.
 Ryne, Donogh m'Dermody I, pardon, 4660.
 " John m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
 " Wm. m'Teige I, pardon, 6764.
 Ryneclevan (Rinclevan, co. Donegal), 6332.
 Rynegawnaghe. *See* Ringawnaghe.
 Rynemyen (Ringmeen, co. Cork ?), 3974.
 Rynene, co. Clara, 5065.
 Rynerone (Ringrone, co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Rynerville. *See* Rinerville.
 Ryngleston (Ringlestown), co. Meath, 1222.
 Ryngrahne, co. Kerry, 5226.
 Rynkenyfeke — Rynne Kynnefeake, co. Cork, 4108.
 Rynkollusky — Rynkule Isky. *See* Ryncowhisky.
 Rynmobily (co. Cork ?), 4110.
 Rynmyle, co. Gal., 4856.
 Rynne Kynnefeake, 6477. *See* Rynkenyfeke.
 Rynvallekeyne. *See* Rinvallekeyne.
 Rynyn (co. Clare ?), 6712.
 Ryordan, Conoghor m'Dermod I, pardon, 2941.
 " Dermot m'Donill I, pardon, 2941.
 " Owen m'Donoghe I, pardon, 2941.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ryordan, Thady m'Dermod I, pardon, 2041.
 Ryordane, Owen m'Rery I, pardon, 5558.
 Rysa, Dominick, pardon, 4864.
 " John, pardon (*see* Rice), 4864.
 " Patr., pardon, 4864.
 " Peter, pardon, 1721.
 " Stephen, pardon (*see* Rice), 4864.
 " Tho., pardon, 4864.
 " Tho. filz James, pardon, 4660.
 Ryses place, by bridge of Galway, 1490.
 Rynrdayne, Edm. m'Donald I, pardon, 3100.
 Ryvers, Margaret, house in Dublin, 1811.
 Ryverstowne. *See* Riverston, co. Meath.
 Bywardan, Thady m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 2514.
 Rywen crosse, co. Meath, 2570.
- Sacheverell, Christopher, deputy constable of castle of Dungarvan, 6069; constable, 6070, 6313, 6317.
 Sack wine, trade in, 489; impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2882.
 Sackford—Sackforde—Sackforde, Thomas, general surveyor of victuals, 1461, 2400, 2876; seneschal of Claneboy, 2079; commission, 3021; certificate by, 3646.
 Saero Bosco, church of, co. Wex., 5826.
 Sadelston—Sadilston (Saddlestown), co. Meath, 831, 1460.
 Saddler of the ordnance, 6502.
 Sadgrawe, Walter, sheriff, Dublin, 3326.
 Sadilston. *See* Sadelston.
 Sadler, Crosby, 1311.
 Sadler, John, pardon, 5281.
 Safe conduct for O'Rorke coming to lord deputy, 6378.
 Sagard (Saggart), co. Dub., burned by rebels, 4193. *See* Tussagard.
 Sahe, Donel and Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6655.
 Saie O'Gronayn (Seegronan, co. Tyrone), 5903.
 Saighnes, Wm. m'Morris, pardon, 6487.
 S. Anne's chapel, Cork, 6423.
 S. Anne's lands in Kilmainham, 1549.
 S. Augustin's abbey, co. Kerry, *See* Ratowe abbey.
 S. Augustin friars. *See* Augustinian friaries.
 S. Augustin monastery. *See* Annaghdown, Galway.
 S. Barries, co. Cork, 6770.
 S. Bartholomew, Kinsale fair on feast of, 6334.
 S. Boyana's church, Gyltons, co. Kild., 3146.
 S. Brandan, co. Wex., 1259, 2390.
 S. B andan, college of, in Annaghdown, 5097.
 S. Bride chapel, Castleknock, co. Dub., 6810.
 S. Bride church, near Osberston, co. Kild., 4175, 4435.
- S. Brides hospital, Carrickfergus, 5988, 6620.
 S. Brides, Waterford, 4402.
 S. Bridgid of Grangefort, church of, co. Car., 3146.
 S. Bridgid of Odder, 307.
 S. Bridgid, street of (*see* Dublin), 257.
 S. Bridgid in Tamon, co. Wex., 2597.
 S. Burioko, chapel of, co. Wex., 1250.
 S. Catherine. *See* S. Katherine.
 S. Columba's church, Rathmore, co. Kild., 3146.
 S. Columbo of Kells, rectory of, 262. *See* Kells, co. Meath.
 S. Columbo, Innistioko, 2872, 3066.
 S. Crosses island—S. Crucis island (Skellig, co. Kerry), 3339, 4792.
 S. Dominic's monastery—S. Dominick friars. *See* Dominicans.
 S. Eidan cathedral, Ferns, 918.
 S. Eidan of Kynnegha, Dublin diocese, 740.
 S. Evod, co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
 S. Fekins—S. Fekyn, in Fower, rectory of (S. Feighins, co. Westm.), 1089, 3478. *See* also Feghins church.
 S. Fenton of Olowenagh, parish church of, 570, 1599, 2838.
 S. Finbar, antro da. *See* Gillabbey.
 S. Francis abbey, friars, monastery. *See* Franciscans.
 S. Funbar (Finbar), cathedral (*see* Cork), 802.
 S. Funten of Clough, Queen's co., rectory, 624.
 S. Glanockes, 2660.
 S. Hillary juxta insulam, parish of, co. Wexford (the places named as in this parish appear to be in par. S. Iberius, the next parish to which is Ladysisland), 417.
 S. Imochy, co. Wex., 1269.
 S. Ivorie—S. Ivories—S. Ivoryes—S. Ivorys (S. Iberius, co. Wex.), rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
 S. James chapel, Palmerston, co. Dublin, 2440, 4012.
 S. James of Uske, Dublin diocese, rector, 740.
 S. James, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
 S. James (at Westminster), letters dated at, 460, 932.
 S. Jhon, Edm. filz Rich., pardon, 3259.
 " Johanna nyn Richard, pardon, 3259.
 " Pierce, pardon to his wife, 5445.
 " Wm. filz Rich., pardon, 3259.
 S. John Baptist church, Cork, 1885, 6423.
 S. John Baptist, house of "croched" friars (or Cross Bearers), by Loughree (S. Johns, co. Rosc.), leased, 1483, 3202, 3241, 5243, 6016.
 S. John Baptist alias Taghoo (S. Johns), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
 S. John the Baptist, hospitals. *See* Ardee, Dublin, Trim.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- S. John, hospital of. *See* Athy, Castledermot, Drogheda, Kilkenny, co. Westm., Wexford.
- S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland, hospital, possessions leased, 466, 527, 1258, 1328, 1438, 1549, 1591, 1639, 1722, 2208, 2237-8, 2316, 2405, 2426, 2606, 2889, 3121, 3126, 3142, 3197, 3206, 3227-8, 3250, 3296, 3319, 3323, 3418, 3445, 3454, 3731, 3918, 4012, 4159, 4175, 4189, 4401, 4420, 4435, 4529, 4709, 5160, 5325, 5368, 5381, 5392, 5424, 5426, 5539, 5819, 5841, 5970, 5988, 6026, 6033, 6038, 6423, 6721, 6794; granted, 2592, 2654, 2978, 3120, 3419, 3693, 3705, 3708, 4402, 4575, 5317, 5373, 5396, 5404, 5779, 5854, 5856, 5950.
- " prior, proclamation for his surrender, 6784; recitals of leases by, 1087, 1385, 1407, 1485, 1631, 2091, 2439, 2449, 2566, 2695, 3318, 3690, 4390, 4791, 5250, 6411, 6425.
- St. John, Edmund duf, pardon, 1300, 2309.
- " Edm. fitz James, pardon, 6564.
- " Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 2877.
- " Ellice, pardon, 5211.
- " James, pardon, 6521, 6583.
- " John, pardon, 929, 2015.
- " John, pardon, 6765.
- " John fitz Edm., pardon, 6477.
- " John fitz Wm., pardon, 6765.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 2310.
- " Peirce, pardon, 4838.
- " Peirs fitz Wm., pardon, 6521.
- " Peter oyre, pardon, 2310.
- " Piers fitz David, pardon, 4725.
- " Rich., pardon, 6583.
- " Richard, pardon to son of, 1300.
- " Rich. fitz Edm., pardon, 6765.
- " Robert (of Scadanston), pardon, 929, 2014.
- " Tho., pardon, 6564, 6583.
- " Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 6477.
- " Wm., pardon, 2309, 5211, 6564.
- S. John, vicarage of (S. John's, co. Rosc.), 1483.
- S. John's in Castledermot, co. Kild., 2709.
- S. John's by Athie, co. Kild., 3837.
- S. John's, hospital of, Athie, co. Kild., possessions of, 6670.
- S. John's, co. Rosc., 1483, 3112, 3241, 4362, 4567, 6016; town of, 5243. *See* S. John Baptist.
- " vicarage of, 1483, 5243.
- S. John's (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2083.
- S. John's—Johnes, co. Wex., 792, 797, 4174.
- S. John's of Enniscorthie, co. Wex., 1543, 2446.
- S. John's Grange—Graing, co. Tip., 4410, 4531.
- S. John's lands—S. Johnes land, in Inchmacudder, co. Kild., 2954, 3709.
- S. John's lands, Ballygawran, co. Kilk., 6169.
- S. John's land in Dunboyne, co. Meath, 1133, 3581.
- S. John's lees, leyes, or leaz, at Terenure, co. Dub., 317, 1250, 4390, 4410, 4575.
- S. Johnes Rathe (Saintjohnsfort), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
- S. John's Rathe by Stahakook, co. Meath, 868.
- S. John's town (S. John's, co. Rosc.), 1483.
- St. Johnstown, co. Tip., 6564.
- S. Johnstowne, co. Meath, 869, 6411.
- S. Kateryn's—S. Katharyne's, Waterford. *See* S. Katherines.
- S. Katherin's—S. Katheryn's, co. Kild., 5223, 2440, 2623.
- S. Katherine by Cork, rectory, 2696, 6366.
- St. Katherine's — Katherins — Katheryns (S. Catherines Park), co. Dub., 399, 1369, 2323, 2623, 2690, 4389.
- S. Katherine's — Kateryn — Katharyne's, Waterford, 2162, 2408, 2923, 5316.
- S. Katherine, abbey of. *See* Waterford.
- S. Katherine's grange — S. Katharyns grange, Waterford, 2938, 4925, 5316, 5563.
- S. Katherine's monastery, co. Lim., or Monaster ne Kayllaghe, nunnery, 1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116, 5964.
- S. Katherine the virgin, Kildemoke, co. Louth, vicarage, 693.
- S. Katheryns. *See* S. Katherines.
- S. Kelly of Beeghe, co. Gal., 1793.
- S. Keran—Keryan—Skrean (Saintkierans), co. Wex., 1259; rectory, 1259, 2290.
- S. Kevine, co. Kild., prebendal church of, (Tipper), 4189.
- St. Lager, James, pardon, 6180.
- " Rob., pardon, 6180.
- S. Lauraunces *See* S. Laurence.
- S. Laurence, chapel of, near Ballyfermot, co. Dub., 316, 2315, 2426, 4409; land of, 317, 2315, 4409.
- S. Laurence — Lawrence — Lauraunce.—Lawrance:
- " Alice (alias Howth, alias Heron), leases, 4313, 4322, 4193, 4435.
- " Alsona, 3683.
- " sir Christopher, commander of garrison at Cavan, 6164; of garrison at Naas, 6281; commissions, 6164, 6281, 6253, 6579; pardon, 6636.
- " George, pardon, 6636.
- " Mary, divorce suit, 3553.
- " Nicholas, commissions, 4110, 4461.
- " Nicholas (of Obreston) grant of a wards'hip, 5019.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- S. Laurence, Nicholas, pardon, 5084. *See* Howth, earl of, 6044, 6092.
 " Thomas do, justice chief place, 275.
- S. Lazarus, cathedral at Leighlin, 6361.
- St. Leger, Anthony, knt. *See* Sentleger.
 " Edm. (of Graignekill), pardon, 6706.
 " Edm. (of Tullaghanbroe), pardon, 6704.
 " James (of Tullaghbrogh), pardon, 2063.
 " James (of Ballenow), pardon, 6706.
 " John, pardon, 6490.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6109, 6537.
 " Meg, pardon, 6564.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6408.
 " Patrick, sub-sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 2486; clerk of crown, Kilkenny, 3802.
 " Patr. (alias Lister), pardon, 6634.
 " Rob., pardon, 6706.
 " Rob. (alias Lister), pardon, 6534.
 " Rob. fitz James, pardon, 3888.
 " Rob. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6704.
 " Tho., 2541.
 " Tho. *See* Seyntleger.
 " Tho. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6883.
 " Warham. *See* Sentleger.
 " Wm., pardon, 6704, 6706.
- St. Legers—Sentlegers castle, Ardee, co. Louth, constable of, 1453, 3218, 4083, 4312, 6168.
- St. Leiger, Anthony. *See* Sentleger.
- St. Lenger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
- S. Lennard. *See* S. Leonard, co. Wex.
- S. Leonard, hospital of (*see* Dundalk), 168.
- S. Leonard—Lennard—Leonard of the Nashe—Lionards (Saintleonards), co. Wex., 168, 1250, 2402, 2590, 3045.
- St. Lowe, sir Edw., lease, 2631. *See* Sentlo.
- S. Machona's church, Carriekbrennan, co. Dub., 3146.
- S. Maenin of Disertgallen, rectory, 576.
- S. Malings, new fort, 4043. *See* S. Moling.
- Saint Malloves in France, 1368.
- S. Maovidaghe, chapel of, 818.
- S. Margaret's—Margaretes—Margarettis, co. Wex., rectory, 417, 955, 2662, 4002, 6115, 6081.
- S. Margett's, co. Wex., 4434.
- S. Martins—Martyns, co. Kilik., 4093, 6519.
- S. Mary abbey. *See* Dublin, abbey of the B. V. M.
- S. Mary of Borages, rectory, 626.
- S. Mary of Doungarvane, vicar of, 705.
- S. Mary in Power, rectory of (S. Mary's, co. Westm.), 1989.
- S. Mary of Laracor, co. Meath, vicarage of, 693.
- S. Mary Iland, co. Wex., 333, 1577, 4244.
- S. Mary Magdaleno, Dublin, charter of guild, 3106.
- Saint Melles, co. Meath, 4461.
- S. Michael's rectory, Athie, 1356.
- S. Michael (Templemichael), co. Lim., church of, 5878, 5950.
- S. Michael's—Michaells—Mighels, co. Long., 3853, 4302, 6142.
- S. Michaels—Michael of Rabuck—Michaels Rabutt — Michaels Rabutt — Michaels Rabutts (Templemichael, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5832, 5935, 6131.
- S. Michael (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5487.
- S. Michaels—Michaelles—Michelles (Templemichael), co. Tip., 2872, 3066, 6038.
- St. Michael's. *See* S. Michael's.
- St. Michael, Walter, baron of Rehana, livery, 3882.
- S. Michaellas. *See* S. Michaels, co. Tip.
- St. Michell, Christopher (of Rehan), livery to son, 3882.
 " Elizabeth, pardon, 6577.
 " Nich., pardon, 6439.
 " Walter, pardon, 6664.
- S. Michelles. *See* S. Michaels, co. Tip.
- S. Mighels. *See* S. Michael's, co. Long.
- S. Mocho of Tymoho, Queen's co., 575.
- S. Mochod of Lismore cathedral, 6084.
- S. Moling — Molings — Malings — Molinege — Mollings — Molyne (S. Mullins, co. Car.), 4036, 4968, 4971, 6028.
 " barony, enquiry as to title, 2173.
 " new fort on Barrow, 4043.
 " *See* also Symolinge, Symolina, and Tymolin.
- S. Molingbeg (Timolin), co. Kild., priory, possessions granted, 6169.
- St. Molinege—Mollings. *See* S. Moling.
- S. Mollins alias Temollin, co. Kild., monastery, 6034.
- S. Molunan of Clonocurr, vicarage in Kildare diocese, 706.
- S. Molyne, barony of, 2173. *See* S. Moling.
- S. Mullins, co. Car. *See* S. Moling, Symolinge, Thamolinge, Tymolin.
- S. Nicholas (Kill St. Nicholas), co. Wat., rectory, 6038.
- S. Nicholas, co. Wex., 417; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
- S. Nogan, church of, co. Rosc., 5826.
- S. Nymock—Nymocke, co. Wex., 918, 4091.
- S. Owen, parish of. *See* Dublin, S. Audoen.
- S. Patrick's day, 698.
- S. Patrick's. *See* Dublin, cathedral of S. Patrick and S. Patrick's church.
- S. Patrick, Cashell, metropolitan church of, 3514.

INDEX TO FIANTS,—ELIZABETH.

- S. Patrick's (co. Tip. ?), 5591.
 S. Patrick's of Moymore or Moyvore, co. Westm., rectory, 882, 2806, 2832, 6131.
 S. Patrick's Ryke (Croagh Patrick), Connaught, 1229.
 S. Peter's park, Staffordston, co. Meath, 1794.
 S. Peter's priory. *See* Trim.
 S. Peter de Rabio, monastery, 1737. *See* Monasterderge.
 S. Peter de Rubio, 1033 *See* Monasterderge.
 S. Peter and S. Tulloks rectory, Wexford, 955.
 SS. Quonan and Brogan, vicarage of, Mothell, 707.
 Saintsaviors, New Rosse, chapel, 5404.
 S. Selskar, Wexford. *See* Selsker.
 S. Senanus. *See* Synnan.
 S. Skrean (*see* S. Keran), co. Wex., 1250.
 S. Terga's church, Killerge, co. Car., 3146.
 S. Thomas the Martyr. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
 S. Thomas (recte Thome), co. Tip., priory, 524.
 S. Thomas court, monastery. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
 S. Trinity's island (Trinity island in Lough Oughter, co. Cavan), monastery of Holy Trinity, leased, 4923.
 S. Tullocks—Tulloks rectory, Wexford, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
 S. Tulloks and S. Peter's rectory, co. Wex., 955.
 S. Ubban of Killabban, rectory, 438, 512, 569.
 S. Werburge. *See* Dublin, S. Warburg.
 S. Wolstanes—Wolstones—Wolstons—Woolstons—Wulstans, co. Kild., 1172, 3055, 4160, 4464, 5684.
 Saire, co. Westm., 2806.
 Salacmough (Sallaghan ? co. Cav.), 5466.
 Saladie, Shane, pardon, 5405.
 Sale, John, message in Cashel, 2068 ; pardon, 4085.
 Sale—Salle, Richard, pardon, 195, 4994 ; rent from his land, 1138, 3581.
 Saleston—Salleston (Salestown), co. Meath, 1138, 3581, 4994.
 Salighode. *See* Solloghod.
 Sall, Benet, pardon, 6765.
 „ Edm., pardon, 2368.
 „ Edw., pardon, 2358, 6521.
 „ Geoffrey, pardon, 2368.
 „ John, Burgess of Casshell, 3514.
 „ John, pardon, 6521.
 „ John fitz Simon, pardon, 2358.
 „ John fitz Wm., pardon, 2358.
 „ Nicholas, pardon, 2310.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 2358 ; lands at Cashel, 3514.
 Sall, Rob., 3281.
 „ Rob., pardon, 2358 ; message at Cashel, 3514.
 „ Simon, pardon, 6564.
 „ Walter, pardon, 2358.
 „ William, pardon, 2358.
 Sallaghan, co. Cav. *See* Salacmough.
 Sallaghode. *See* Solloghod.
 Salle, Richard. *See* Sale.
 Sallechoide. *See* Solloghod.
 Sallermay, co. Gal., 5802.
 Salleston. *See* Saleston.
 Sallie park, Trym, 5840.
 Sallins, co. Kild. *See* Sollons.
 Salloghe, Mortagh, attained, 5933.
 Salloghodbeg. *See* Solloghod beg.
 Sallie park, Trym, 1714.
 Salmon fishing, leased, 4827.
 Salmon leap on the Liffey, 890, 1558, 2590.
 Salmoye, Rob., 6132.
 Salop, earl of, his possessions granted, 3167, 3513. *See* Shrewsbury.
 Salsbury alias Stanley, Agnes, livery, 5330.
 Salt, impressed for army, 375, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 1519, 2362 ; trade in, 50, 51, 1711, 3176.
 Saltaberett, co. Wat., 5346.
 Saltashe, co. Cornwall, 1508.
 Salte—Sawte, barony, co. Kild., 2864, 4389.
 Saltee islands, co. Wex. *See* Saltes, Shalts.
 Saltes, Great, co. Wex., island, 2646.
 Saltes, Little, co. Wex., island, 2646.
 Saltfish impressed for army, 1461, 2362.
 Salthowse, co. Louth, 889.
 Saluche nightinghe, co. Cav., 5466.
 Sameraghe alias Samkenaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
 Samford, Tho., pardon, 2574.
 Samforda, John, pardon, 713.
 Samkenaghe alias Sameraghe, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
 Sampson, [], lease, 5106.
 Sampson, Anne, pardon, 6492.
 Samson, Thomas, pardon, 1575.
 Sanckie, John. *See* Sankye.
 Sanckill. *See* Sankill.
 Sanky, John. *See* Sankye.
 Sandeford. *See* Sandford.
 Sanders, James, pardon, 6533.
 Sandford—Sandeford, Foulk, controller of Drogheda port, 1051 ; collector of wine duty, 2350, 3132.
 Sands, Nevell, clerk, controller and surveyor of the ordnance, &c., 694, 714.
 Sane, co. Cork, 3100.
 Saneganagh, Queen's co. (*see* Shangaganagh), 1240.
 Sanekill (Shankill, co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Saneneharron (co. Gal.), 5255.
 Sangarry (Shangarry, co. Car.) 5788.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sangganaghe (co. Kilk. ?), 960.
- Sanitary laws at Kilmallock—muckheap, 4574.
- Sankeiston. *See* Sankystone.
- Sankeston. *See* Sankystone.
- Sankey—Sankie, John. *See* Sankye.
- Sankhill (Shankill, co. Kilk.), 6584.
- Sankill—Sanckill (Shankill ?), co. Kilk., 1057 ; rectory, 2526, 4896.
- Sanknight (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
- Sanky (tailor), house of, in Dublin, 1311.
- Sankey—Sanekie—Sancky—Sankey—Sankie—Sanky, John, under marshal, 953 ; sheriff of King's co., 3596 ; pardon, 67, 211 ; commissions, 953 (*septies*), 1262, 1736, 3596 ; grant of land, 483, 3285 ; lease, 1609 ; livery to heir, 5481.
- " Nicholas, son of John, livery, 5481.
- Sankystone—Sankeston—Sankeiston alias Ballylakin, King's co., 483, 3285.
- Santre (Santry), co. Dub., 1777.
- " *See also* Santre.
- Sanvallyanna (Shanballyanna, co. Wat. ?), 3865.
- Sanyvallymore (Shanbally ?), co. Lim., 3277.
- Saran alias Tassarar, *which see*.
- Sarsfeld. *See* Sarsfield.
- Sarcoick (Shercock, co. Cav. ?), 5792.
- Sardalstone (Swordlestown), co. Kild., 4411.
- Sarde (co. Tip. ?), 4838.
- Sare (co. Long. ?), 6181.
- Sare, co. Westm., 5832.
- Sarfield, Stephen, pardon, 5418.
- Sarisfelde, Patr. *See* Sarsfield.
- Sarrawe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
- Sarreley, Hugh, pardon, 6741.
- Sarsalagh, Maurice m'Edm., pardon, 5254.
- Sarsfield—Sarcefold—Sarisfoldo—Sarsfeldo—Sarsfeld—Sarsfoilde—Sarsfeld—Sarsfelde—Sarsfeldo—Sarsfld—Sarsfyld—Sarsfyldo—Sarswell :
- " David, pardon, 6170, 6487.
- " Dominick, queen's attorney in Munster, 6436, 6766, 6773.
- " Edmund, pardon, 1085.
- " lady Jonet or Janet, widow of lord Dunsaney, 749 ; wife of sir Tho. Cusake, 1401, 1800 ; surrender, 3248 ; premises in her hands, 4285.
- " John, commission, 6217 ; pardon, 6755.
- " dame Margaret, 6510.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 6755.
- Sarsfield, Patrick, justice of peace, co. Kild., takes oath of supremacy, 224 ; commissions, 260, 542, 551, 682, 704.
- " Patrick (of Baggotrath), license to import merchandise, 51 ; license to alien, 421-2 ; his servant pardoned, 429.
- " Patrick (of Tully), lease, 6740 ; pardon, 6755.
- " Richard, pardon, 6479.
- " Stephen, pardon, 6487.
- " sir William, mayor of Dublin, 1062 ; sheriff of co. Dublin, 2099 ; seneschal of manors of Newcastle Lyons &c., 5715 ; commissions, 2099, 2117, 2221, 2345, 2444, 3003, 3118, 3182, 4055, 4067, 4159, 4404, 5128 ; lease, 1407, 3408 ; rectory in his tenure, 5160 ; alienation, 6267.
- " William, pardon, 1085.
- Sarsfieldcorte — Sarsfeldseorte, co. Cork, 6624, 6701.
- (Sarsfieldstown)—Sarsfeldeston, co. Meath, 3564.
- Sart—Sarte, co. Kilk., 1076, 4398, 6442, 6704.
- Sartall, James, pardon, 5246, 5287.
- " John, pardon, 5241.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 5241.
- " Oliver, pardon, 5241.
- " Patrick, pardon, 5241.
- " Thomas, pardon, 5246.
- " William, pardon, 6447.
- " *See* Shortall.
- Sarte. *See* Sart.
- Sary fyn (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
- Sauce, Andrew, license, 3189.
- Saul, co. Down. *See* Sawle.
- Saunders, Henry, pardon, 3400.
- " John, pardon, 6132.
- " Margaret, pardon, 3894.
- Saundres, Thomas, pardon, 43.
- Saunton, Wm., 2968.
- Sauntre — Sauntryf (Santry), co. Dub., 1153 ; tithes of parish, 2618.
- Savage—Savadge—Savadge—Savag—Savaig—Savaige :
- " lord. *See* Patrick.
- " Anthony, clerk, 4930.
- " Arthur, kn., pardon, 6449.
- " Christopher, pardon, 4534.
- " Edmund, pardon, 2366, 6725.
- " Edm., slain, 4762.
- " Edmund alias Fardorogh, pardon, 2866, 3059.
- " George, pardon, 2366, 6711.
- " Henry, pardon, 3304, 5599, 6711, 6725.
- " James, pardon, 2366, 3059, 6725.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Savage, Jenkin, pardon, 6711, 6725.
 " Jenycok, pardon, 3401.
 " sir John (of Rocksavage, Cheshire), 6324.
 " sir John, constable of Castlemaine, 5169, 6139, 6451.
 " Owen—Owyne, pardon, 6712, 6725.
 " Owney, pardon, 6711.
 " Patrick, lord Savage of Little Ards, appointed seneschal, 2090; livery, 5264; pardon, 6711.
 " Patr. boy, pardon, 2866, 3058.
 " Patrick, pardon, 3401, 6711-2, 6725.
 " Redmund, disputes the captainship of Ards. 2090.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6713.
 " Revelyn, pardon, 2366.
 " Richard, lease, 2426.
 " Richard, pardon, 1617, 2366, 6711, 6725.
 " Robert, pardon, 2366, 2059, 3401.
 " Rowland, late captain of Ards, 2090, 5264.
 " Rowland, pardon, 5590, 6711-2.
 " William, pardon, 6145, 6629.
- Sawadg, Rich., pardon, 2424.
- Sawle (Saul), co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 1659.
- Sawle, Edward, pardon, 6522.
- Sawlysha, Meath diocese, 6797.
- Sawney, Conoghor I' Derry m' Connor, pardon, 4722.
- Sawnie, Donogh boye m' Connor ny, pardon, 6465.
 " Fynine m' Conoghor ny, pardon, 6465.
 " John m' Connor ny, pardon, 6465.
- Sawny, More ny, pardon, 6516.
 " Teige ny, O'Mahowny, pardon, 6514.
- Sawnye, Dermot m' Conoghor ne, pardon, 6568.
- Sawrehyne, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
- Sawte. *See* Salte, co. Kildare.
- Saxey—Saxeil, Wm., chief justice of Munster 5890; second justice chief place, 6298; commissions, 6144, 6366, 6773.
- Saxons house (*see* Taghsessen), 2378.
- Say, Dionysius, keeper of Dublin gaol, 602.
 " Tho., registrar in chancery, 6251.
- Saye or Eaye, Rich. fitz Shane, pardon, 6711.
- Saye, Thomas, grant of land, 5323.
- Sayfyn, co. Gal., 4078.
- Sayhalmon, co. Long., 5091.
- Sayn, Tho., 6061.
- Sayntleger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
- Say Ogronain (Seegronan, co. Tyrone), 5997.
- Sayre, co. Westmeath, 882.
- Scablerston (co. Kild.?), 6664.
- Scadaniston—Scadaxton (co. Tip.?), 929, 5211.
- Scadenston, co. Tip., 5378.
- Scadeston, co. Tip., 1260.
- Scainlaine, John m' Edm. I, pardon, 6558.
- Sealestone (Sealestown), co. Meath, 4477.
- Scally, Patrick, pardon, 6389.
- Scally, Tho., pardon, 6699.
- Scamell, Dermot, pardon, 6571.
- Scanlane, Margaret ny Conoghor ny, pardon, 6566.
- Scarcity caused by illegal exports, 838.
- Scardan—Scarden—Scardon, co. Sligo, 4560, 4570, 4688, 5848, 6557.
- Scarif (co. Cork?), 2264.
- Scarke, co. Kilk., 1049.
- Scarletiston—Scarleston (Scarletstown), co. Kild., 1216, 3710.
- Scarriff, co. Clara. *See* Skarife.
- Scarrongh—Scarowe (Skarragh), co. Cork, 5903.
- Scart, co. Cork. *See* Skart.
- Scart, co. Kerry. *See* Skart, Skarth.
- Scart, co. Kilk., 1765, 4385.
- Scart, co. Wat. *See* Scarteriston, Scartriston, Skanrt.
- Scartagh (co. Tip.?), 6532.
- Scartaghbeg (co. Tip.?), 6532, 6533.
- Scartbeg, co. Tip. *See* Skarteghbeg.
- Scartriston (Scart?), co. Wat., 956.
- Scarte, co. Cork, 2873, 3036, 3583, 5517.
- Scarte, co. Wex., 1259, 2690.
- Scarte, alias m' Morris, Thomas m' Shane ne, 5535.
- Scartie, 1612.
- Scartine Kilcolman, co. Cork or Limerick, 5507.
- Scartriston (Scart?), co. Wat., 3138.
- Scartry, Rob., pardon, 6447.
- Scartywarrigg (co. Cork?), 2242, 2260.
- Scarvagheyedoo (Scarvagh), co. Down., 4327.
- Senternaghe (Scatternagh), co. Meath, 163, 1460.
- Scattery island. *See* Iniskattie.
- Seeaghan (co. Lim.?), 6566.
- Sehahadesane, co. Cork, 5086.
- Shanhua (Shaneough?), co. Sligo, 4706.
- Scholar, pardoned, 4734, 5888.
- Scholarstown, co. Dub. *See* Skallardston.
- Seien (co. Westm.?), 4023.
- Selan Dorra, co. Cav., 5466.
- Selavonia, 50.
- Scleraghe—Sclerathe. *See* Slerothic.
- Selobyston, co. Wex., 916.
- Seolboko (co. Wex.?), 4564.
- Seoll, co. Cork, 6566.
- Seollagh, co. Wex. *See* Skollocke.
- Scolly alias O'Daly, Conoghor ny, pardon, 4355.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Seonine, co. Cav., 5849.
- Scurlocke, Walter, pardon, 3847.
- Seormore, co. Rosc., 5447, 5583.
- Scotheran, co. Cav., 5468.
- Scotland, service in wars in, consideration for grant of land, 2978, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3414, 3514, 3519.
- " trade with, 58, 343.
- Scots—Scottishmen, licenses to trade, 58, 1519, 1711; denization, 2837, 3379; pardon, 4624; one robbed upon the sea, 6657.
- " captain of fighting men pardoned, 383.
- " rebels, 1503; earl of Essex to punish, 2325; to be subdued in Ulster, 2354; to be prosecuted in co. Antrim, 4767; indenture with, 4894; slay the constable in Dunluce castle, 5017; to be prosecuted, 5939, 6385; bonnought answered to, 6235.
- Scott, Edm., pardon, 6515.
- Scott alias Palmer, Michael, death of, 344.
- Scott, Matthew, pardon, 5888.
- Scottici or Galloglasses, 917.
- Scottishmen—Scottish nation. *See* Scots.
- Scottiston, 605.
- Scotton, Edmund, homicide of, 359.
- Scrabby, co. Cav. *See* Ballyvickinleny.
- Serarden, co. Sligo, 5504.
- Serenenarte, co. Sligo, 5848.
- Scriben alias O'Flannegan, Morgan, pardon, 931.
- Scribog—Seryboige (co. Tip.), 4620, 4694, 6765. *See* also Skriboge.
- Seronekallye. *See* Strongoally.
- Seronell (Shronell, co. Tip.?), 4733.
- Seryboiga. *See* Scribog.
- Seryne. *See* Skryne, co. Meath.
- Seryne, co. Rosc., 3879, 4507.
- Scullyn, Donell, 5106.
- Scurlag, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock.
- Scurlagston. *See* Scurlockston.
- Scurlock—Scurlag—Scurlocke—Scurlok—Scurloke—Skurlock—Skurlocke—Skurloke—Skurloke:
- " Barnaby, attorney general, 36; commissions, 260, 682, 703-4, 732, 1486, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3350, 3512, 3672, 4149, 4461; surrender, 863; leases, 890, 986; pardon, of alienation, 790, 3672, 3896.
- " Barnaby, pardon, 6433, 6742.
- " John, commission, 260.
- " Marten, wardship of his heir 6321.
- " Nicholas, his lands, 845, 1223.
- " Oliver, pardon, 6501.
- Scurlock, Patrick, pardon, 1617.
- " Patrick, wardship, 6321.
- " Philip, pardon, 6742.
- " Richard, alienation, 6037.
- " Robert, pardon 6501.
- " Walter, pardon 5799.
- " Walter, queen's attorney for Connaught, 6640.
- " William pardon, 1617.
- Scurlockeston. *See* Scurlockston, co. Meath.
- Scurlockeston, co. Westm., 3932.
- Scurlockston—Scurlagston—Scurlockeston—Scurlokeston—Scurlokestowne—Skurlokeston, co. Meath, 986, 2852, 6501; rectory or church, 853, 890, 2852, 3687.
- Scurlok—Scurloke, William. *See* Scurlock.
- Scurlokeston—Scurlokestone—Scurlokestowne. *See* Scurlockston.
- Sewrlockstowne, co. Tip., 5548.
- Seygoo (Seagoe, co. Armagh), church of, 4327.
- Seadgrawa, Walter, mayor of Dublin, 5328. *See* Sedgrave.
- Seagoe, co. Arm. *See* Seygoo.
- Seal, Great, Keeper of, appointed, 2281, 3108, 3704.
- " officer appointed to engross writs passing, 3306.
- Seamer, Wm., pardon, 6775.
- Sean. *See* Shean.
- Seanabaliduff (Shanballyduff, co. Tip.?), 4937.
- Seanabotho (co. Tip.?), 4937.
- Seanboine (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
- Seanboythronayn, co. Clare, 3943.
- Seaniocloghinmanig (co. Lim.?), 6497.
- Seantullagho, 6514. *See* Shanetullaghe.
- Searcher. *See* under names of ports.
- Searchors, negligence of, 3060.
- Seaskand Tullchalauid (Tullylunn, co. Don.?), 5993, 5997.
- Seassoclyneranell—Seassie Clyneranell, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
- Seat, Dionysius, pardon, 4115.
- Seatown, co. Dub. *See* Oeton, 4462, Sheatton.
- Seavoagh, co. Mon. *See* Syvacko.
- Secretary of Ireland (John Challoner), 1059, 1811, 2605; secretary of estate, 2848; principal secretary 3325.
- " one of the secretaries of state (Fenton), 3701; principal secretary of the council, secretary of estate, or secretary of Ireland (Fenton), 3757, 4048, 4310, 4368, 4479, 4911, 5031, 5048, 6698.
- Secretary to the lord deputy (Molyneux), 3320; (Spenser), 3694; (Piers), 6813-4.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sedanistone, co. Tip., 2014.
 Seddnycorra, co. Gal., 5451.
 Sedgrave—Sedgrawe :
 " Christopher, mayor of Dublin, 219 ; alderman, 4692 ; trade licenses, 51, 1743 ; land of, 4692, 5010.
 " Katherine, pardon, 1244.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 691.
 " Patr., second baron of the exchequer, 6254 ; commissions, 6257.
 " Rich., commissions, 2117, 4149, 4461.
 " Rich., second baron, exchequer, 3324, 6254 ; commissions, 3490, 3512.
 " Rich., slain, 3616.
 " Stephen, pardon, 2497.
 " Walter, mayor of Dublin, 5328 ; alderman, 5480 ; lease, 4092 ; grant of a wardship, 5480. *See* also Sadgrawe.
 " *See* also Sedgre.
 Sedgrawe. *See* Sedgrave.
 Sedgre, Christopher, livery, 28.
 " Richard (of Ballibaghill), livery to heir, 28.
 Sedgree, Patrick, 3350.
 " Stephen, constable, Dublin castle, 5313-4.
 Sednycorra, co. Gal., 5451.
 Seegronan, co. Tyr. *See* Saie O'Gronayn, Say Ogronain.
 Segar—Segare—Seger, Stephen, constable of Dublin castle, 5014, 5045, 6427, 6427a ; lease, 5014 ; builds the king's mills, 5168.
 Segarston—Segerston, Edmund, pardon, 67, 211.
 Seger, Stephen. *See* Segar.
 Segerston, Edmund. *See* Segarston.
 Seice, Walter, pardon, 3863.
 Seignory of Munster undertakers, size of, 4901.
 Seintleger, Warham. *See* Sentleger.
 Seirkieran, King's co. *See* Syrekeran, Seyre.
 Seis, Wm., pardon, 6492.
 Seise, Edm., pardon, 4822.
 " William m'Peres, pardon, 991.
 Seisgume (co. Tip. ?), 5069.
 Seisse, Edm. m'Gerot, pardon, 3037.
 Seithfue—Seithfine, lake called, (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
 Seix, Adam fitz John, pardon, 6537.
 " Edmund, pardon, 2263, 6409.
 " Edmund fitz John, pardon, 6537.
 " James, pardon, 6409, 6517, 6664.
 " John, pardon, 2424.
 " Roland, robbed, 603.
 Seix, Rowland, pardon, 6409, 6517, 6664.
 " Tho., pardon, 2424.
 " Walter, pardon, 6441.
 " Wm., pardon, 2424, 6323.
 Seixe, Edm., pardon, 6664.
 " Henry, pardon, 6537.
 Sekrmore (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
 Selalagh—Selalaghe. *See* Shillelaghe.
 Selenger, Robert boye, pardon, 3359.
 Selhirny, co. Gal., 4723.
 Sellenger, John m'Enerie, pardon, 6615.
 Sellerne, co. Gal., 4698.
 Sellinger, alias Liston, John, pardon, 6173.
 Selloo, co. Mon. *See* Sillowe.
 Selsker—Selskere (St. Selskar), co. Wex., abbey of, commission to survey possessions, 903 ; possessions leased, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
 " rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.
 Semer, John, pardon, 136, 6403.
 Seminaries excluded from pardon, 6461, 6497.
 Semygyn, Edm. begg, pardon, 6505.
 Senboe (Shanboe, Queen's co.), 6551.
 Senbohy, Queen's co., 6551.
 Sendell, Patr., pardon, 4017.
 Seneschal of Irish country appointed, 1564, 1618, 1634, 1760, 1817, 2090, 2093, 2132, 2168, 2190, 2415, 2501, 2520, 2791, 2980-1, 2989-90, 3058, 3090, 3111, 3212-3, 3264, 3266, 3292-3, 3370, 3384, 3390, 3450, 3469, 3766, 3917, 4024, 4163, 4208-9, 4226, 4279, 4603, 6156, 6262, 6366, 6431, 5328, 5563, 5576, 5599.
 Seneschal, vice, or tanist of Irish country, appointed, 5098.
 Seneschal (English), of Irish country, appointed, 1409, 1415, 5690.
 Seneschal of country, authority and emolument of, 1409, 1564, 1618, 3212, 5431 ; powers of, 2415.
 Seneschalstown, co. Meath. *See* Senshialeston.
 Sengarry—Sengary, Queen's co., 6551.
 Sengles, Michael, pardon, 6775.
 Senkill. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
 Senleger, Thomas. *See* Sentleger.
 Senlisse (co. Cork ?), 6487.
 Senneghan, Melaughlin m'Donoghe, pardon, 4659.
 Senshialeston (Seneschalstown), co. Meath, 1494.
 Sentagh, Dermot, pardon, 6461.
 Sentleger—St. Leger, sir Anthony, late lord deputy, fiant signed by, 6304 ; lease recited, 1312.
 " sir Anthony, master of the rolls, 5820 ; commissions, 5334, 5336, 5851, 5892 ; 5938, 6032, 6054, 5128, 6142, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6361, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698 ; lease, 6347, 6411 ; pardon recommended by, 6182.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sentleger, Edmund, clerk, presentation, 769.
- " Edm., pardon, 1489, 2043, 2507.
- " dame Elizabeth, lease, 6632.
- " John, pardon, 3246.
- " Oliver, pardon, 4387.
- " Patrick, pardon, 2424.
- " Robert, pardon, 406, 1914, 3246.
- " Thomas (or Sentleger), pardon, 924, 927, 2064. *See also* Seyntleger.
- Sentleger — St. Leger — Sayntleger — Seintleger, sir Warham, commissions, 828, 953, 1330, 1417-8, 1424, 3741, 4105, 4128, 4499, 5879, 5928, 5991; general of levies in the field in Munster, 828; chief colonel and commander of the forces in Munster, 3740; lease, 1143; disputes about Munsterlands, 5561; to receive grant of land under great seal of England, 5561; grant of land as an undertaker, 5937.
- " captain Warham, provost marshal of Munster, 3625, 4057, 5379; commissions, 3626, 4199, 5132, 6028.
- " Warham, esquire (afterwards knight), constable of the castle of Castlemaine, 6139, 6461; governor of forces in Queen's co., 6403; commissions, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366; soldier serving under, 6783; leases recited, 5566-7; lease to his widow, 6632. (This sir Warham was probably the same as captain Warham, but he has usually been identified with sir Warham above.)
- Sentleger's castle in Ardeo. *See* S. Leger's castle.
- Sentlo — Sentlowe — St. Lowe — Seyntlowe, Edward, colonel of footmen, 961; leases, 1217, 1638, 2528, 2631.
- Seore, Henry, pardon, 6475.
- Serebone, co. Kilk., 3236.
- Seregán, King's co., 6496.
- Serianunston, co. Wex., 752.
- Serim alias Mc'Cowek, pardon, 4071.
- Serjeant at arms, appointments, 2436, 3659, 4809, 5930, 5186, 8071. *See* Connaught and Munster.
- Serjeant at laws, 224; appointments, 2551, 5961, 6153, 6548; ex-officio commissioner, 5552.
- Serjeant, chief, of Irish countries appointed, 1604-5, 1688, 1688, 3263.
- Serlestowne (Charlestown, co. Louth), 1723.
- Sertill, Nich. m'James, pardon, 6534.
- " Rich. m'James, pardon, 6534.
- " Servant of the queen, 1634.
- Service of precepts of eocl. comm. by affixing to doors, and proclamation, 5934.
- Sesewycamuyñ (Sessuccommon, co. Sligo?), 4786.
- Sesincaman (co. Sligo?), 5475.
- Seskennan (co. Kerry?), 4677.
- Seskin, Manus m'Hugh, pardon, 6484.
- Seskin (co. Car. or Kilk.), 6484.
- Seskin (co. Kilk.?), 6484.
- Seskin (co. Tip.?), 6706.
- Seskine, co. Car., 1746.
- Seskinryan, co. Car. *See* Siskinrian.
- Seskyn, co. Kilk., 2287.
- Sessoagh (co. Donegal), 6382.
- Sesseaghe (co. Donegal), 6382.
- Sesserighkell, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
- Sessinghs, 5993.
- Sessions in co. Carlow, 3045.
- Sessions in Connaught, persons availing themselves of pardon to appear before, 6112.
- Sessions in counties, 6008.
- Sessirighell, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
- Sessuccommon, co. Sligo. *See* Sesewycamuyñ.
- Sever, William, clk., deprived, 4830; rector of Kilkclonfert, 4884.
- Sewell, Anthony, chief serjeant of Kinsellagh, 1688.
- " Anthony, pardon, 6408, 6775.
- " Rich., pardon, 4341.
- Sex, (), 6133.
- Sex, Edmund, pardon, 2080, 2571, 3833, 4083, 4372.
- " Edmund fitz Richard, pardon, 1685.
- " James, pardon, 884, 3497.
- " Michael, pardon, 6122.
- " William, pardon, 884, 1575, 2328, 4269.
- Sexo, Rob., pardon, 6243.
- Sexten, Maurice, 3622.
- " Nich., pardon, 6629.
- " —Sexton, Stephen, livery, 681; lease, 2903.
- Sexton, Edmund, livery to heir, 681.
- Seyn, Cornelius, pardon, 2374.
- Seyn, Dormond m'Tho. I, pardon, 5405.
- Seynoony (co. Tip.?), 6766.
- Seyntleger, Thomas, gent., grant of land, 510.
- Seyntlowe, Edward. *See* Sentlo.
- Seyonano (co. Westm.?), 6450.
- Seyre (Seirkieran, King's co.), 974.
- Seys, John, merchant, 2955.
- " Wm., pardon, 4789.
- Shadagyn, co. Cork 6764.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Shaen—Shane—Shean, Francis (afterwards knight), sheriff of co. Galway, 4356; sheriff of Westmeath, 6282; commissions, 5129, 5948, 6090, 6206, 6282, 6319; pardon, 2429, 4356, 6512; pardon at his suit, 6699; leases, 5832, 6131; surrender, 6130; livery, 6320.
- ” Mary, pardon, 4356.
- ” See Shane.
- Shaen, Queen's co. See Shean.
- Shagheneas, Grany ny, pardon, 4687.
- ” Rose ny, pardon, 4687.
- Shaghnachara (co. Wat. ?), 5083.
- Shaghtee, alias O'Conill, Geoffrey, pardon, 4096.
- Shahanoghe (Skehanagh), co. Lim., 5781.
- Shainekill (Shanakill), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
- Shainegarry, co. Cork, 6762.
- Shalaghe, Moelloonte m'Edm., pardon, 6555.
- Shall, Patr., pardon, 6564.
- Shallam Rathe — Shallamrathe. See Shellam Rath, co. Kilk.
- Shallee. See Shally.
- Shallie (see Shally), co. Clare, 4780.
- Shallie, John, 2988.
- Shallon—Shallone, co. Meath, 307, 1460, 2286, 5311. See also Shalton.
- Shallon, Richard, English liberty, 14.
- Shallona. See Shallon.
- Shally—Shallie (Shallee ?), co. Clare, 1256, 1640, 4780, 6617; castle and lands, 5777.
- Shally (Shallee), co. Tip., 4975, 6706.
- Shalton (Shallon), co. Meath, 5311.
- Shalts (Saltee islands), co. Wex., 1259.
- Shalve (Shelvins), co. Mon., 5653.
- Shamyd (co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Shamydangen, co. Cork, 6762.
- Shanachan, Wm., pardon, 6312.
- Shanaclogh, co. Lim. See Shaneclogh.
- Shanacloine (Shanacloon), co. Cork, 5291.
- Shanacloon. See Shane Cloane,
- Shanafoyle, co. Cork, 5558.
- Shanagarrie (co. Cork), 6505.
- Shanaghille (co. Cork ?), 6571.
- Shanaghkilly, Donell m'Felemy ny, pardon, 6467.
- Shanagolden, co. Lim. See Shanegowly.
- Shanakill, co. Wat. See Shainekill, Shenkill.
- Shanakyll, co. Cork, 2478.
- Shananrock—Shananrooke (co. Mon. ?), 6667.
- Shanballe by Aghmccart, Queen's co., 897.
- Shanballeard—Shanballiard, co. Tip., 6519, 6583.
- Shanballecayshelane alias Oldcastleton (Castletown, co. Westm.), 1401.
- Shanballeduffe — Shanballeduffe — Shanballyduffe (co. Tip.), 6521-2, 6522, 6765.
- Shanbally—Shanbaylie, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
- Shanbally, co. Lim. See Sanyvallymore, Shanevallymore, Shanyvallymore.
- Shanbally, co. Westm., 1684.
- Shanballyanne, co. Wat. See Sanvallyanna.
- Shanballyduff, co. Tip. See Seanabaliduff, Shanballeduffe, Shanwalleduff.
- Shanballymore, co. Cork. See Shanywallymore.
- Shanbaylie. See Shanbally, King's co.
- Shanbeigh (co. Kilk. ?), 2042.
- Shanboe, Queen's co. See Senboe.
- Shanbogh, county Kilk., rectory, 202. See Shanevough.
- Shanboha, co. Lim. See Templeshanaboy.
- Shanboy (co. Car. ?), 2230.
- Shanclogh bane, co. Lim., 5947.
- Shanclone (co. Long. ?), 4153.
- Shancoo (Shanoo), co. Wex., 1232.
- Shanecogh, co. Mon., 5655.
- Shaneor, co. Meath. See Tanere.
- Shanecough, co. Sligo. See Schanhoa, Shencho.
- Shandagen (co. Clare), 3820.
- Shandangen (co. Clare), 5303. See also Shanedingan.
- Shandangin (co. Cork), 6539.
- Shandanyyn (co. Cork), 6539.
- Shandon, Cork, 5994.
- Shandoncastell — Shandone castle, co. Cork, 1673, 3983.
- Shandrum, co. Cork. See Shanedrome.
- Shane, Ellis ny, pardon, 6511.
- ” Francis. See Shaen.
- ” John, pardon, 6539.
- ” Margaret nync, pardon, 6524.
- ” Nicholas, livery to son, 6320; his wife, 6320.
- Shane a Kyll, pardon, 1162.
- Shaneballeduffe (see Shanballeduffe), 6622.
- Shaneballeghbaine (co. Gal. ?), 5532.
- Shaneballiard. See Shanballeard.
- Shanebally (co. Cork ?), 6486.
- Shaneballyduffe. See Shanballeduffe.
- Shanebally Mortgage (Queen's co.), 492.
- Shanebeg, Queen's co., 2838.
- Shanebor, co. Meath, 6763.
- Shanecallaghe. See Shanetullaghe.
- Shanechan, John, pardon, 6136.
- Shanecharte (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
- Shane cloane (Shanacloon ?), 5612.
- Shaneclogh (Shanaclogh ?), co. Lim., 4615.
- Shaneclogheconoghorehowny (Shanaclogh ?), co. Lim., 4486.
- Shaneconeghie alias Old Conechie (Conna ?) co. Cork, 6685.
- Shanedingen (Shandangan, co. Clare ?), 6615.
- Shanedrome (Shandrum), co. Cork, 5066.
- Shane enellayne. See Enellan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Shane etarmen. *See* Etermyn.
 Shanegarie (co. Cork), 4986.
 Shanegarrie, in Munster, 6477.
 Shanegarrya. *See* Shangarry.
 Shanegh, Leyshagh, pardon, 3969.
 Shanegowilly (Shanagolden), co. Lim., 5078.
 Shanekell (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6706.
 Shanekill—Shanickell, co. Kilk., 5248, 5370.
 Shanekill (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Shanelaraghe (Shanlaragh), co. Cork, 5620.
 Shanelsse (co. Cork ?), 6465.
 Shanemollau — Shanemollen (Oldmill ?), Queen's co., 493, 501, 3393, 5827.
 Shaneraghe (Shannera), co. Kerry, 5933.
 Shanetullaghe — Seantullaghe — Shantallaghe—Shanecallaghe — Shean Callagh (Shantullig), co. Cork, 8283, 4420, 6514, 6640, 6652.
 Shanetulloghe (co. Mon.), 5042.
 Shanevallymore (Shanbally ?), co. Lim., 5444.
 Shanevough (Shanbogh), co. Kilk., rectory, 1269.
 Shanganagh—Shanganaghe — Shanganagh — Sheanganaghe—Sheangenaghe, co. Dub., 856, 2444, 2534, 3099, 3151, 3991, 4462, 4820.
See also Stanganaghe.
 Shanganagh (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
 Shanganagh — Shanganaghe, Queen's co., 871, 1240, 1279, 1607, 2722.
 Shanganaghbege—Shanganaghbegge (Shanganagh Beg), Queen's co., 507, 5578.
 Shanganaghe. *See* Shanganagh.
 Shangane (Shanganagh ?), co. Dub., 2534.
 Shanganagh. *See* Shanganagh, co. Dublin.
 Shangarrie, co. Car., 604, 6517. *See* Sangarry.
 Shangarry — Shanegarrya — Shangary — Shannygarry (in Imokilly), co. Cork, 2469, 4604, 6812; rectory, 3121.
 Shangarry, Queen's co., 6551.
 Shangary. *See* Shangarry, co. Cork.
 Shanghill (co. Wat. ?), 936, 1046.
 Shanhaggard, co. Tip., 5548.
 Shanid, co. Lim. *See* Shanyd.
 Shanickell, 5370. *See* Shanekill, co. Kilk.
 Shanifely alias Cartie, John m'Dermott, pardon, 6540.
 Shankayne, co. Lim., 6123.
 Shankill, Belfast. *See* Shenkyll.
 Shankill church (Shankill-Lurgan, co. Armagh), 4327.
 Shankill (co. Car. ?), 6447, 6534.
 Shankill—Senkill—Shankyll—Sheankill, co. Dub., 856, 1783, 3991, 6946.
 Shankill—Shankyll, co. Gal., 1061, 1581, 3466.
 Shankill, co. Kilk. *See* Sankhill, Sanokill, Sankill.
 Shankill, co. Rosc., 5777.
 Shankill, co. Wat., 1044-5, 1731, 2512.
 Shankyll. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
 Shankyll. *See* Shankill, co. Gal.
 Shanlaragh, co. Cork. *See* Shanelaraghe.
 Shanlies country (O'Hanly's ?), co. Rosc., 5826.
 Shanlis—Shanlys, co. Louth, 1723, 3576.
 Shanlis graunge, co. Louth, 1723.
 Shanlongurto—Shanlungart, Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3363.
 Shanlys. *See* Shanlis.
 Shanmollagh, co. Mon., 5626.
 Shannagh, Phelim, pardon, 4924.
 Shannagh alias Rory m'Shaon, pardon, 2282.
 Shannaghan, Donogh oge, pardon, 6478.
 " John, pardon, 6782.
 " John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6504.
 Shannaughe, Brassell, pardon, 6627.
 Shannavallymore (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
 Shannekill (co. Kilk. ?), 1865.
 Shannora, co. Kerry. *See* Shaneraghe.
 Shannot, co. Lim., 6487.
 Shannigarry (co. Cork ?), 6312.
 Shannon. *See* Shenan.
 Shanragh (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Shannygarry. *See* Shangarry, co. Cork.
 Shannyn river. *See* Shenan.
 Shanocloen, co. Lim., 5782.
 Shanon. *See* Shenan.
 Shanoo, co. Wex. *See* Shanco.
 Shanowynce (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Shanraghan — Shanraughan (Shanrahan), co. Tip., 5593, 5517.
 Shanraghe, co. Meath, 3126, 4575.
 Shanran (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
 Shanraughan. *See* Shanraghan.
 Shanraenagh (co. Kilk. ?), 5438.
 Shanrigha, Teig m'Dermot, pardon, 6555.
 Shantemore (co. Cav. ?), 6559.
 Shantullig, co. Cork. *See* Shanetullaghe.
 Shantway, King's co., 6362.
 Shantwlaghe, co. Clare, 4806.
 Shanvanister alias Old Abbaye, co. Kilk., 1176.
 Shanwalleduff (Shanballyduff, co. Tip. 4784.
 Shanyarrie, 6477.
 Shanycashill (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Shanyd, higher, (Shanid), co. Lim., 5078.
 Shanyd, lower, co. Lim., 5078.
 Shanyguollin, co. Lim., 3548.
 Shanyvalymore (Shanbally ?), co. Lim., 5717.
 Shanyvvaloid, co. Cork, 5903.
 Shanywallymore (Shanballymore, co. Cork ?), 2244.
 Sharagh, Queen's co., 6551.
 Charles, Mary or Marion, pardon, 3378.
 Sharlooke, James fitz Thomas, comn. for martial law, 1814.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sharloe, Patrick, commission, 64.
 Sharo, John, pardon, 4015.
 Sharpe, Simon, house in Dublin, 1311.
 Sharra, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
 Shart (co. Kilk. ?), 5553.
 Shartall, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6800.
 " James, pardon, 1001.
 " Leonard, pardon, 1001.
 " Oliver, pardon, 5102.
 " Wm. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6440.
 Sharve, Moriortagh, pardon, 4424.
 Sharyve, Shane, indenture, 6790.
 Shastenes, James, pardon, 6576.
 She, Rich., pardon, 6768.
 She, Teige m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4888.
 Shea, Henry. *See* Shea.
 " Mary, pardon, 4744.
 " Rich. *See* Shee.
 " Shane m'Onogher I, pardon, 6467.
 " Tho., pardon, 6495.
 " Walter fitz John, pardon, 6477.
 " Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6477.
 Sheale, Christopher, clk., 1443.
 " Patr., pardon, 6557.
 Shealeely, 230.
 Shealishe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Shean (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Shean, co. Cork or Wat., 1063.
 Shean, King's co., 474, 1347, 6078.
 Shean—Sean—Sheane—Shyan—Sian—
 Shean (Shaen, Queen's co.), 559, 1247, 1353,
 1488, 1720, 2345, 5926.
 Shean (co. Wick. ?), 2902.
 Shean, Francis. *See* Shaen.
 " Shillie nyne, pardon, 6524.
 Sheanagh, Daniel, dean of Kilfenora, in-
 denture, 4761.
 Sheanaghill, co. Wat., 1078.
 Sheanbega, Queen's co., 612.
 Shean Callagh. *See* Shanetullaghe.
 Sheana. *See* Shean, Queen's co.
 Sheane (Sheanmore), co. Wat., castle and
 lands, 5046.
 Sheanekill in Cloneboy (Shankill, Belfast),
 rectory, 5767.
 Sheanganaghe—Sheangenagch. *See* Shan-
 ganagh, co. Dub.
 Sheankill. *See* Shankill, co. Dub.
 Sheanmore, co. Wat. *See* Sheane.
 Shearlocke, George, grant of land, 5565.
 " Peter, 5565.
 Shearman—Sheereman—Shereman—Sher-
 man, pardoned, 3165, 6397, 6514.
 Sheatemor, co. Cav., 4892.
 Sheath, Donnogh, fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
 " Donnogh Oduff, pardon, 2084.
 " Nicholas fitz Donnell, pardon, 2084.
 " Rich. *See* Shee.
 Sheathe, Christopher, lease, 8982, 4709.
 Sheathe, Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2078.
 Sheaton (Seatown, co. Dub. ?), 109.
 Shea, Balthasar, pardon (*see* Sheethe), 3201.
 " Donell oge m'Donell dufe Y, pardon,
 4781.
 " Donell m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Edm. m'Wm. buoy, pardon, 6555.
 " Elias, or Helias (—Sheethe) (of Kil-
 kenny), pardon, 2424, 5592.
 " Henry (or Shea—Sheethe—Shethe) (of
 Kilkenny), commission, 2906, 3190 ;
 grant of custodiam, 4238 ; lease, 6344 ;
 pardon, 2424, 2673, 6441.
 " Jasper, pardon, 5394.
 " Jovan ny Teige Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Luke (son of sir Richard), pardon,
 6441.
 " Michael, pardon, 6765.
 " Michael fitz Adam, pardon, 6537.
 " (—Shea—Sheath—Sheeth—Sheethe—
 Sheth—Shethe), Richard (of Kilkenny,
 afterwards knight), 1030 ; treasurer
 of liberty of Tipperary, 2140 ; treats
 with rebels in Munster, 4292 ; sheriff
 of co. Kilkenny, 5292, 5394 ; commis-
 sions, 1831, 2117, 2139-40, 2345, 2444, 3897,
 5292, 5393, 6791 ; alienation to, 1556 ;
 custodiam of lands of the earl of Des-
 mond and other rebels, 4238, 4339 ;
 leases, 2850, 3918, 5368 ; land of, in Kil-
 kenny, 5854 ; pardon, 2323, 2424, 2673,
 4292, 5394, 6441 ; pardon at his suit,
 3888, 4099.
 " Rich., pardon, 4370.
 " Rob., pardon, 6441.
 " *See* Sheeth, Sheethe, Sheth, Shethe.
 Sheele, James, pardon, 6753, 6763.
 Sheep, value of, 856, 987 ; robbery of, 856,
 987, 2679, 5415 ; rent paid in, 6789-90.
 Sheep fell, illegal export, 3060.
 Sheepskins stolen, 388 ; monopoly of export
 from Dublin and Drogheda, 6975.
 Sheep, summer, custom, in Irish countries,
 958, 1026, 3212.
 Sheepgrange, co. Louth. *See* Shepe grange.
 Sheephouse, co. Meath. *See* Shepehowse.
 Sheepsbutter, co. Cork, 5219.
 Sheereman. *See* Shearman.
 Sheeth, Peter, pardon, 2424.
 " Richard, 2329. *See* Shee.
 " Wm., commission to son of, 2117 ;
 pardon, 2424.
 Sheethe, Arthur, pardon, 2424.
 " Balthasar, pardon (*see* Shee), 2424.
 " Edm., pardon, 2424.
 " Edw., pardon, 2424.
 " Helias, 2424. *See* Shee, Elias.
 " Henry, 2424, 3490. *See* Shee.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sheetha, Nich., pardon, 2424.
 " Rich., 2345, 2424. *See* Shee.
 " William, pardon, 1040.
 Sheffelde — Sheffield — Sheffyalde, Henry,
 customs collector, 3742; grant of a ward-
 ship, 4847; leases, 5409, 5499.
 Sheghan (co. Cork ?), 5024.
 Sheghan, Maurice, pardon, 5100.
 " Morgan, pardon, 6539.
 Sheghanagh (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
 Sheghane, Morish, pardon, 4513.
 Sheheghan, Philip oge m'Shane, pardon, 6499.
 Shehy, Ketherin ny, pardon, 4693.
 Sheiell, Edm., pardon, 3314.
 " James, pardon, 3314.
 Sheigan, Maurice, pardon to son, 4069.
 " Wm., pardon, 4069.
 Sheine, Dermot oge I, pardon, 3331.
 Sheineroyne — Sinrowne — Synroyne — Syon-
 rone (Shinrone, King's co.), 4033, 4674, 5101,
 6627.
 Shelloo — Shelalow, co. Wex. (Shillolagh,
 co. Wick. ?), 1352.
 Shelamwhy. *See* Shillanghye.
 Shelburne, co. Wex. *See* Shilbrin.
 Shelele (co. Wick.), 6577.
 Shelestonstone, co. Dub., alias Ballyhalton
 (Holdenstown, co. Wick. ?), 5081.
 Sheleyke, co. Down, 4327.
 Shelle, Moylin ny, pardon, 6566.
 Shelina — Shelyne (Sillaneons ?), co. Wat.,
 956, 3133.
 Shellam Rath — Shallam rathe (Shellums-
 rath), co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909.
 Shellyane, co. Long., 5888.
 Shelston (King's co. ?), 6496.
 Shelton, Henry, pardon, 4015.
 Sheltonslande, co. Kild., 5260.
 Sheltonston, co. Kild., 5260.
 Shelvins, co. Mon. *See* Shalve.
 Shelyne. *See* Shelino.
 Shemykyn, Donyll oge moele, pardon, 2774.
 " Gillobooy m'Donyll oge, pardon,
 2774.
 Shenagh, Phelym, pardon, 3909.
 " Tirrelagh, pardon, 3909.
 Shenagh, co. Westm., 1629.
 Shenagha, Bryen, pardon, 2211.
 " Owen, pardon, 2211, 3508.
 Shenagro, Queen's co., 6786.
 Shenan — Shannyn — Shanon — Shenen —
 Shenin — Shennen — Shennon —
 Shennyn — Shenon — Shonyn —
 Shenyne — Shinnen — Shinen —
 Shynen — Shynin — Shynnen —
 Shrynnige — Shynnyn (river
 Shannon), 285, 917, 1611, 1628,
 2434-5, 2972, 3027, 3193, 3329, 3436,
 3637, 4805-6, 5078, 5250, 5123, 5405,
 Shenan :
 5717; countries south of, 1846,
 2862, 2868, 4483; islands leased
 or granted, 2972, 4425, 5495;
 mills, 3402, 5194; boats to be
 registered, 1666, 3112, 3641, 5232;
 rock of, 5195.
 " weirs and fishing, 1454, 1594, 1650-1,
 2972, 3160, 3402, 4206, 4342, 4425,
 5177, 5405, 5545; weirs to be re-
 moved, 3641, 5232.
 " chief serjeant and water bailiff,
 1666, 3112.
 " overseer and keeper, 3641, 5231.
 " overseer, water bailiff, and
 keeper, 5232.
 Shenan, Peirse, pardon, 6465.
 Shencho alias Gowagh (Shancough), co.
 Sligo, rectory, 5877.
 Shenclone, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
 Shene, King's co., 843.
 Shenen — Shenin. *See* Shenan.
 Shenkill (Shanakil), co. Wnt., 956, 3133.
 Shenkyl — Sheanekill (Shankill, Belfast),
 rectory, 1659, 5767.
 Shenlashe, co. Louth, 6591.
 Shenle, John, pardon, 6662.
 Shenlez, co. Westm., 1355.
 Shenlis (co. Cork ?), 6312.
 Shennagh, Owin, alias Fox, pardon, 3827.
 " Phelim, pardon, 5015.
 " Rory O'Teig, pardon, 1882.
 Shennaghe, Brassoll, alias Foxe, pardon, 59.
 " Bryen, sons of, pardon, 59.
 " Carby, pardon, 59.
 " Coughogory, pardon, 59.
 " Kodaugh m'Tybbote, pardon, 59.
 " Tybbote m'Tybbote, pardon, 59.
 " *See* Fox.
 Shennon — Shennon — Shennyn — Shenon. *See*
 Shenan river.
 Sheny, John, pardon, 4078.
 Shenygayne, Yomhar, pardon, 2729.
 Sheny — Shenyne. *See* Shenan river.
 Shoo, Edm., pardon, 6511.
 " Garrett, pardon, 6494.
 " Gerott, pardon, 4562.
 " Maurice, pardon, 3473.
 " Morris, pardon, 6470.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6470.
 " Theobald, pardon, 6515.
 " Tho., pardon, 6505.
 " Wm., pardon, 6494.
 Sheonan, co. Westm., 3383.
 Sheos, Richard, pardon, 4676.
 Sheoy, Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6497.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 6497.
 " John m'Wm., pardon, 6497.
 " Wm. filz Gerrott, pardon, 6497.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sheoy, Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6497.
 Sheoye, Shane, pardon, 6569.
 Sheparde, Richard. *See* Sheppard.
 Shepe grange—Shepegrange (Sheopgrange, co. Louth), 132, 889.
 Shepehouse, co. Louth, 1751.
 Shepehowse (Sheephouse, co. Meath), 839.
 Shepeston, co. Cork, 8535.
 Shepeston (co. Tip. ?), 929.
 Shepestown (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Sheppard—Sheparde—Shepheard, Rich., clerk of the ordnance, 2363, 2910, 5037.
 Shercock, co. Cav. *See* Sarcoick.
 Shergold—Shergoll, William, commissions, 703-4, 753, 2906.
 Sheridan. *See* Siridanus, Siriden, Sirideus.
 Sheriff appointed for MacWilliam Ewghter's country, 1229; for Breny O'Rorke, 1512; difficulty of introducing in new Shires, 1605.
 " exemption from serving as, 5271.
 " manner of executing writ in co. Galway, 4995.
 " *See* under respective counties.
 Sheriff, under, statute forbidding continuance for more than a year, 4839.
 Sherifield—Sheristefelde, alias Churchfeld, at Trim, co. Meath, 922-3, 1568.
 Sherkin island, co. Cork. *See* Inisicrean.
 Sherlestowne (Charlestown), co. Louth, 1723.
 Sherley, Thomas, knight, commissions, 5951, 5954.
 Sherlock—Sherlocke—Sherlok—Sherloke—Shurlock—Shurlocke—Shurlog—Shyrloke:
 " Edward, garden in Waterford, 6132.
 " Ellyca, lease, 5316.
 " George (of Dublin), pardon, 915.
 " George, grants of lands and tithes, 5356, 5565, 5950, 6169, 6175-6, 6279; grant recited, 6123.
 " James, mayor of Waterford, 3743.
 " James (of Butlerstown, co. Wat.), sheriff of co. Waterford, freedom from subsidy, 735; commission, 1814; pardon, 2088.
 " James, executor of Patrick, 5316.
 " James, land in his tenure in Waterford, 2988, 6133.
 " James (of Naas), sub-sheriff of Kildare, 3375; pardon, 3375; land of, 5106.
 " James, treasurer of co. Wexford, 5955.
 " James fitz John, commission, 1556.
 " James fitz Peirs, commission, 4456.
 Sherlock, James fitz Tho., pardon, 1784.
 " James fitz Tho. (of Illanhobueck), mortgage to him, 5683; livery to his heir, 4970.
 " John, commission, 502].
 " John (of Waterford), his widow, 5316.
 " John (of Naas), garden of, 6117.
 " Patrick (of Burnchurch) sheriff of Kilkenny, 406; sheriff of Tipperary, 725, 891; commissions, 542, 682, 725, 953, 1014, 1196; pardon, 100, 874.
 " Patr. (of Priorston), co. Tip., commission, 1846.
 " Patr., commissions, 2906, 2937, 3490.
 " Patr. (of S. Katherines, Waterford), sheriff of co. Waterford, 2162, 2403; commission, 2162; pardon, 2403; lease, 2938, 5563; widow of his son, 5316.
 " Patr. (of Killure, co. Wat.), pardon, 2981.
 " Patr., sheriff of Kilkenny, 3499.
 " Patr., pardon at his suit, 3543-4.
 " Patr. (of Colaghmore, co. Kilk.), pardon, 3542.
 " Paul, garden in Waterford, 4402.
 " Paul, son of James, livery, 4970.
 " Peter or Peeres (of Waterford), sheriff of cross of Tipperary, commission, 3223; pardon, 3328, 3567; lease, 4163; grant of land, 4402, 4828; grant to son, 6169.
 " William, pardon, 915, 3312.
 " fiant sent to attorney-general by, 1387.
 Sherlockstowne—Sherlockeston—Sherlo-kiston—Shirlockston, co. Kild., 915, 1087, 5941, 6132, 6772.
 Sherloge, James, pardon, 3863.
 Sherlok—Sherloke. *See* Sherlock.
 Sherlokeston—Sherlokiston. *See* Sherlockestowne.
 Sherlystone, co. Louth, 341.
 Sherman. *See* Shearman.
 Sherpstowne, co. Tip., 6564.
 Shertall, John, pardon, 423, 1076.
 " Oliver, pardon, 423.
 " Peter, pardon, 1076.
 " Robert, pardon, 5875.
 " William, pardon, 1076.
 Shertoll, Rob. fitz Nich., pardon, 6110.
 Sheshireccle (Shesherahkeale, co. Tip.), 5697.
 Shesken, co. Kilk., 2635.
 Sheskenett, co. Kerry, 6576.
 Sheskenston, 878.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Shessy, co. Gal. *See* Sisseleldgan.
- Sheth, Adam, pardon, 2424.
- " Edmund, pardon, 107.
- " John, pardon, 1046.
- " Richard. *See* Shee.
- " Robert fitz Nicholas, pardon, 1961.
- Shetho, Donagh fitz Walter, pardon, 900.
- " Donagh m^tTeig, pardon, 900.
- " Donald m^tTeig, pardon, 900.
- " Edmund, pardon, 911.
- " Henry. *See* Shee.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 900.
- " Nicholas oig, pardon, 900.
- " Richard. *See* Shee.
- " Rich. fitz Rob., pardon, 2840.
- " Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 900.
- " Robert, pardon, 107 ; member of parliament for Kilkenny, 180.
- " Robert fitz Nicholas, pardon, 900.
- " Walter, pardon, 911.
- " William, lease, 1231.
- " William m^tTeig, pardon, 900.
- Shoven, Nich., pardon, 6432.
- Shevers, John, 4149. *See* Chevers.
- Sheweston—Shewiston, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
- Shey, Conoghor oge, pardon, 6539.
- Shey, George, pardon, 6733.
- Sheyne, Wm., pardon, 6467.
- Shiaghane, Ellen ny, pardon, 6431.
- Shaiore (Shower), co. Tip., 4975.
- Shian, co. Clare, 4509.
- Shian (King's co. ?), 6488.
- Shian, co. Wat., 1045, 2471, 2064, 4339.
- Shian, co. Wick., 6577.
- Shichainc, Maurice, pardon, 2513.
- Shichan, Donogh m^tAwliff I, pardon, 6555.
- Shica, Shane m^tConoghor I, pardon, 6571.
- Shieghan, Ellen, pardon, 3539.
- " John, pardon, 3539.
- Shielealaghe, co. Dub., 3707. *See* Shilelaughe.
- Shiell, Comonne, pardon, 6389.
- " Mortagh, pardon, 6389.
- " Patr., pardon, 6189, 6389.
- " Rich., pardon, 6189.
- " Wm., pardon, 6189, 6389.
- Shighan, Donogh m^tDonell Y, pardon, 6762.
- Shighane, Conoghor m^tSha[] Y, pardon, 6762.
- " Joan ny, pardon, 6407.
- " Morish oge, pardon, 4513.
- Shigins, Thomas, surrender of pension, 6609.
- Shihie, Brien m^tRich., pardon, 6478.
- " Dermod m^tDown, pardon, 6479.
- " Donogh m^tCahill, pardon, 6478.
- " Down m^tWm., pardon, 4722.
- " Edm. oge, his son, attainted, 6123.
- " Ellinor ny, pardon, 6487.
- " Ellinor, pardon, 6487.
- Shihie, Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
- " John m^tTirlagh, pardon, 6479.
- " Katherine ny, pardon, 6477.
- " Manus, indenture and pension, 6279.
- " Manus m^tCahill, pardon, 6478.
- " Margaret nyne, pardon, 6524.
- " Margaret nyne Edm., pardon, 6479.
- " Mary ny, pardon, 6487.
- " Moriortagh m^tEdm., pardon, 6478.
- " Morrogh m^tCahill, pardon, 6478.
- " Owen m^tEdmund, attainted, 6123.
- " Owen m^tCahill, pardon, 6478.
- Shihy alias Bredagh, Therlagh m^tOwen, pardon, 6519.
- Shilaghe. *See* Shillanghye.
- Shilbegan, co. Wex., 6646-7.
- Shilbukan, co. Wex., 1527.
- Shilbrin—Shilviryn (Shelburne), co. Wex., martial law in, 1507, 1856.
- Shilelaughe—Solalagh—Solnlaghe—Shelaloo—Shelalow—Shielealaghe—Shielealough—Shilealaghe—Shilealaly—Shilealalie—Shilelaghe—Syloalaghe (Shillelagh, co. Wick.), 1352, 1409, 5111 ; country leased, 3372 ; granted, 3707 ; martial law in, 999, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2890.
- Shill, Wm., pardon, 6778.
- Shillagh—Shillaughe (Sillagh), co. Kild., 1567, 2294, 4411.
- Shillaghan, Tho., pardon, 4631.
- Shillanghye—Shelamwhyce—Shilaghe—Shyllanghy—Sillamchi—Synnamkhey (Siol Anmchadha, O'Madden's country in Galway and King's co.), 1581, 1770 ; captain appointed, 917, 1080, 1712 ; granted to O'Madden, 4718.
- Shillaughe. *See* Shillagh.
- Shillelagh, co. Wick. *See* Shelaloo, Shilelaughe.
- Shillihane (co. Gal. ?), 6686.
- Shillingford, Rob., 4265.
- Shillingesford's garden in Mary's abbey, Dublin, 3773.
- Shillingfordes land, in Dublin, 3254, 3980.
- Shillock (Silloge), co. Dub., 2618.
- Shilton's lands, co. Kild., 1154.
- Shilmayn, co. Wex., 4307.
- Shiltonston, co. Kild., 1154.
- Shilviryn. *See* Shilbrin.
- Shinan, Wm., 2244. *See* Shynan.
- Shinane, Shane, pardon, 6477.
- Shindala, co. Kild. *See* Sindyll.
- Shinen river. *See* Shenan.
- Shinnaghe, Cahir m^tThybalde, pardon, 1419, 1420.
- Shinnen river. *See* Shenan.
- Shinotts alias Foxes country, 193.
- Shinrone, King's co. *See* Cinron, 5101, Sheine-roync, Sihonrone, Toynrayne.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ships impressed for army victualling service, 876, 1461, 2431, 3025; vice-treasurer authorised to impress ship for a journey to England, 2682.
- Ship of Brittany robbed in Shannon by men of Limerick, 1218.
- Ships, queen's, authority to press men for, 3025, 3587, 3621.
- Ship, queen's, Handmaid, captain of, 3938.
- Ship, the queen's, master gunner of, 3018.
- Shipspoole (co. Cork ?), 5456.
- Shirlockston. *See* Sherlockestowne.
- Shirpeston (co. Tip. ?) (*See* Sherpstowne), 6522.
- Shirredane, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6459.
- Shirwin, William, lease, 464.
- Shoe, David, pardon, 6477.
- " David beg, pardon, 6477.
- " David fitz Morris, pardon, 6477.
- " David intatane — intotaine, pardon, 6183, 6477.
- " John, pardon, 6477.
- " Rob., pardon, 5562, 6477.
- " Tho. m'Rob., pardon, 6477.
- " Tho. m'Tho., pardon, 6477.
- " Tho. reogh m'Rob. more, pardon, 6477.
- Shoemakers of Cork license to tan, &c., 3068.
- " in Kilkenny, privilege to, 2451.
- " guild in Waterford, 2788.
- " pardoned, 2947, 6500, &c.
- Shoemakers towne, co. Cork, 5219.
- Shoes stolen, value of, 3699.
- Sholeane, co. Mayo or Rose., 4690.
- Shollyvan, Owen m'A wily Y, pardon, 4781.
- Sholohode. *See* Solloghod.
- Sholte, Shane ne, O'Maly, pardon, 4844.
- Sholyvan, Connor m'Fynyn Y, pardon, 4781.
- Shonagh begg, co. Wat., 6034.
- Shonellagh, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6524.
- Shoranbege (co. Kilk. ?), 1920.
- Shortall, Edmund, pardon, 847, 2424, 5394.
- " Edm. fitz Leonard, pardon, 6484.
- " Edward fitz Piers, pardon, 6800.
- " James, pardon, 1057.
- " James (of Ballylorcan), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444; pardon, 1922, 4297, 4832.
- " James (of Prickysheyes), pardon, 5394.
- " alias Ferdorgh, James, pardon, 1865.
- " James, pardon, 911, 1057, 1866, 2058, 2086, 6309, 6583.
- " James roe, pardon, 2701.
- " John, pardon, 90, 2081, 2058, 3544.
- " John fitz Rice, pardon, 5875.
- " John fitz Robert, pardon, 2053, 4370.
- " John gare, pardon, 6447.
- Shortall, Katherine, conveyance of lands to, 6169.
- " Katherine fitz Edm., pardon, 6484.
- " Leonard, pardon, 1890, 1963; conveyance of lands to, 6169.
- " Nich., a surety, 4238.
- " Nich., pardon, 5241, 6441.
- " Nich. fitz Patr., pardon, 2043.
- " Oliver, pardon, 1918, 1934, 1861, 6565, 6706.
- " Oliver, pardon to widow of, 1048.
- " Oliver fitz Robert, pardon, 629.
- " Oliver ro, pardon, 6442, 6484, 6706.
- " Patrick, clerk, pardon, 4993.
- " Patr. (of Ballyvonte), sub-sheriff of Kilk., pardon, 3960, 4225.
- " Patrick (of Donmore), pardon, 1953.
- " Patr. (of Fowlkrath), pardon, 5394.
- " Patr., pardon, 258, 5370.
- " Peirs fitz Leonard, pardon, 6706.
- " Peirse fitz John, pardon, 6309.
- " Peter, pardon, 3683, 5144.
- " Peter fitz Edmund, pardon, 127.
- " Peter fitz Leonard, pardon, 2798.
- " Peter fitz Oliver, pardon, 2083.
- " Peter fitz Richard, pardon, 911.
- " Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 583.
- " Peter m'Shane, pardon, 3960.
- " Philip, pardon, 2058.
- " Piers, pardon, 4099.
- " Richard, pardon, 253, 927, 1866, 2045.
- " Rich. fitz John, pardon, 2635, 2942, 3960.
- " Rich. fitz Patr., pardon, 6109.
- " Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 1931, 2060, 3960.
- " Richard m'Shane, pardon, 1057, 1967.
- " Robert, pardon, 1057, 5211, 5370, 6447, 6538, 6565.
- " Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 6538.
- " Rob. fitz James, pardon, 6309.
- " Rob. fitz Oliver, pardon, 6109.
- " Rob. fitz Patr., pardon, 6309, 6484.
- " Shane, pardon, 6733.
- " Thomas, pardon, 2053, 4297, 6704, 6706.
- " Tho. fitz Oliver, pardon, 4895.
- " Walter m'Shane, pardon, 1037.
- " Wm., pardon, 950, 2058, 6338.
- " Wm. fitz Leonard, pardon, 6706.
- " Wm. m'Edw., pardon, 6447.
- " William rwo, pardon, 1886.
- " *See* Shartall.
- Shortallstown, co. Kilk. *See* Shotaleston.
- Shortalls, Nich., 4339.
- Shortcastle, co. Cork, 5219.
- Shortcourse, Waterford, 648.
- Shorteleys, co. Meath, 4477.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Shortquarter, co. Lim., 5782.
 Shotaleston, Great (Shortallstown), co. Kilk., 3968.
 Showe, Gerott fitz Thomas, pardon, 2511.
 " John fitz Tho., pardon, 5457.
 " Rob. fitz Tho., pardon, 5457.
 " Wm., pardon, 5457.
 Shower, co. Tip. See Shinlora.
 Shower river, co. Tip. See Shuer.
 Showher, 3264. See Shrowra.
 Showre river. See Shuer.
 Shraullin (Sraullen, Queen's co.), 6523.
 Shraenever (Sranure, King's co.), 1324, 2871.
 Shragadie, co. Wex., 6647.
 Shragh, See Strahenmarte.
 Shragh (Srah ?), Queen's co., 6551.
 Shraghanodon (Stranoodan), co. Mon., 5654.
 Shraghedo, Wm. m'Mollaghlin m'Douill, pardon, 6583.
 Shraghnyln, Queen's co., 6506.
 Shraneshynnaghe, 4334.
 Shrewsbury—Shrewesbury—Shrewisburie, earl of, possessions of, leased or granted, 163, 1296, 2663. See also Salop.
 Shroankeogh (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
 Shroher — Sroher — Srower (Shrle ? co. Long.), 1661, 6266, 6533, 6574, 6699. See also Srure.
 Shroll. See Shrowle, Queen's co.
 Shronacarton, co. Cork. See Shronnycharten.
 Shrone, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Shronsally—Shronkhall. See Strongoally.
 Shronell, co. Tip. See Scronell—Sronell.
 Shronnycharten—Shronycharten (Shronacarton, co. Cork), 6516.
 Shroull (Shrle, Queen's co. ?), 6775.
 Shroure (co. Gal. ?), 3715.
 Shrowe, co. Sligo, 5498.
 Shrowell—Shrowill—Shrowle — Shrowlle—Shroyll — Strowell — Strowill (Abbeyshrle, co. Long.), 1033.
 " abbey of the B. V. M., 2036, 3794 ; leased, 1033 ; granted, 1355 ; possessions leased, 5160, 5811, 6132 ; granted, 5404.
 " rectory, 1033, 5100.
 Shrowlan (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Shrowle, Abbey of. See Shrowell.
 Shrowle—Shroll—Shrowll (Shrle, Queen's co.), 1563, 2811, 2838, 6775.
 Shrowlle. See Shrowell.
 Shrowre — Showher — Shrowyr — Shruer — Srogher — Srowher — Srowir (Shrle co. Mayo), 1229, 1808, 3264, 3463, 3635, 4690.
 " rectory, 1238.
 Shroylerusko, brook, Queen's co. 6786.
 Shroyll, abbey. See Shrowell.
 Shruer, co. Mayo, 4690. See Shrowre.
 Shruhane (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
 Shrula, co. Gal. See Srowrebeg.
 Shrula, co. Long. See Shroher, Srure.
 Shrula barony, co. Long. See Clanconnoghor, Moybraven.
 Shrula, co. Mayo. See Shrowre.
 Shrula, Queen's co. See Shroull, Shrowle.
 Shrynnige river. See Shenan.
 Shuagolde, Tho., 2441.
 Shuer — Shower — Showre — Shure (Suir) river, 1555, 3317, 6854, 5950 ; weirs, &c., on, 2945.
 Shully (Shallee ?), co. Tip., 4975.
 Shure river. See Shuer.
 Shureon, co. Westm. See Sweryne.
 Shurlock—Shurlocka. See Sherlock.
 Shute, John, captain, pardon, 1463.
 Shyan, co. Car., 504.
 Shyan. See Shean.
 Shyanmocke — Shyanmoick (King's or Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
 Shyan moyglas, Queen's co., 1386.
 Shyflin, John, pardon, 6517.
 Shyggins land, co. Lim., 6123.
 Shyghan, Maurice, pardon, 2510.
 Shyhye, Ellen, pardon, 4685.
 Shyloike, co. Down, 4327.
 Shyloke, alias Ballaghbege, co. Down, 4218.
 Shyllanghy. See Shillanghye.
 Shyllingford, Robert, 1709.
 Shynan, Gilleduff, pardon, 836, 2244.
 " James riough, pardon, 2244.
 " Philip, pardon, 2244.
 " William, pardon, 2244, 4111.
 " William cronc, pardon, 2244.
 " William fitz John, pardon, 2244.
 Shynane, Edm., pardon, 6762.
 " Rob. fitz John, pardon, 6762.
 Shynon river. See Shenan.
 Shynnagh, Brassell, followers of, pardoned, 59.
 Shynaghe, Brean m'Oyn, pardon, 1186.
 " Cahir m'Tybbote, pardon, 59.
 " Keddagh, pardon, 1186.
 Shynnen—Shynnyn river. See Shenan.
 Shynogh, Donell, pardon, 450.
 Shyroke, Peeres. See Sherlock.
 Shyvry, Eown ny, pardon, 2729.
 Sian, 1720. See Shean, Queen's co.
 Sicurin, Dermot m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6555.
 Siddan — Siddane — Suddan — Syddan — Syd-dane — Syddon, co. Meath, 121, 260, 387, 798, 1040, 1097, 1226, 1412, 1726, 2345, 3430, 3437, 3505, 3787, 4006, 4149, 4461.
 " rectory, 587, 2943.
 Sidney, Dorcas. See Sydney.
 " Sir Henry. See Sydney.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sidney, William, license to export wool, 212.
- Sifline—Syllyn, co. Westm., 467, 5769.
- Sifflinton by Maribrough, 1649.
- Signet, fees of, 2899.
- Sihee, Richard, commission, 4456.
- Sihonrone (Shinrone, King's co. ?), 6565.
- Sikena, co. Kerry, 5933.
- Silelaghe. *See* Shilelaughe.
- Silk stolen, 407.
- Sillagh, co. Kild. *See* Shillagh.
- Sillaheens, co. Wat. *See* Sheline, Silyhin.
- Sillamchi. *See* Shillanghye.
- Sillie, Donell ny, pardon, 6539.
- Silliet, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
- Sillotehill (Silliothill), co. Kild., 5761.
- Silloge, co. Dub. *See* Shillock.
- Sillowe (Seloo), co. Mon., 5661.
- Silmarvyn, in O'Connor Don's country, co. Rosc., 4656.
- Silnerere meadow. *See* Silvereres.
- Silver, illegal export of, 888, 3060; prevention of export, 6689.
- Silvereres—Silveros—Silnerere meadow at Mellfont, co. Louth, 889, 2971, 3573.
- Silver hand river, co. Westm. *See* Lawargitt.
- Simeot, John. *See* Symcott.
- Simeon, Redmond, pardon, 6801.
- Simikin, Maurice m'Philip, pardon, 3090.
- " Rich. m'Philip, pardon, 3090.
- " Tho. m'Morish, pardon, 3090.
- Simondeston—Symondston (Simmonstown, co. Kild.), 1558, 2690. *See* also Simonston.
- Simondeston—Simondstone—Simoneston—Symondeston—Symonston, co. Meath, 292, 2291, 2965, 2983, 3679, 4737.
- Simoneston. *See* Simonston, co. Kild.
- Simoneston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
- Simonston—Simoneston (Simmonstown ?), co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
- Simonstown, co. Westm. *See* Symonston.
- Simson, alias Drum, George, pardon, 6314.
- Sindyll—Syndyll, King's co. (Shindala, co. Kild. ?), 1509, 1655.
- Sinnot, James reoughe, pardon, 3321.
- " John (of Dublin), 4169.
- " Nich. reoughe, pardon, 3321.
- " Patr. *See* Synnot.
- " Philip, pardon, 3343.
- " Rich. lease (*see* Synnot), 4092.
- Sinot, Jasper, pardon, 6433.
- " Matthew, pardon, 6453.
- " —Sinott, Oliver, pardon, 6305, 6564.
- Sinottanagh (Smuttanagh, co. Mayo ?), 5797.
- Sinrowne, 5101. *See* Sheineroyne.
- Siol Anmchada. *See* Shillanghye.
- Sion (co. Wat. ?), 3153.
- Sippell, Morris, pardon, 5839.
- Siridanus, Eugeneus albus, pardon, 5466.
- " Thady, pardon to son, 5466.
- Siridanus an lethbaill, Cormac son of Padin, pardon, 5466.
- Siriden, Terence son of Fergal albus I, pardon, 5466.
- Sirideus, Bernard, son of Terence, pardon, 5466.
- " Bernard, son of Tho., pardon, 5466.
- " Carall, son of Tho., pardon, 5466.
- " Cognisius, son of Tho., pardon, 5466.
- " Cognosius, son of Wm., pardon, 5466.
- " Cornell, pardon to son, 5466.
- " Donatus, pardon to son, 5466.
- " Edmund, son of Unerus, pardon, 5466.
- " Edm., son of Edm., pardon, 5466.
- " Felem, pardon to son, 5466.
- " Golredus, pardon to son, 5466.
- " Hugh, son of Unerus, pardon, 5466.
- " Hugh, son of Golredus, pardon, 5466.
- " John, pardon, 5466.
- " Malachias, pardon, 5466.
- " Nich., son of Wm., pardon, 5466.
- " Niclavus, pardon to son, 5466.
- " Patrick, pardon to son, 5466.
- " Terence, pardon to son, 5466.
- " Tho., pardon to son, 5466.
- " Tho., son of Felem, pardon, 5466.
- " Unerus, son of Patrick, pardon, 5466.
- " Unerus, son of Terence, pardon, 5466.
- " Unerus, pardon to sons, 5466.
- " Wm., son of Donatus, pardon, 5466.
- " Wm., pardon to sons, 5466.
- Siskinrian (Seskinryan, co. Car.), 2358.
- Sisseleidgan (Shessy ?), co. Gal., 5236.
- Siasor, pardoned, 6110; Sessor, 6113.
- Sitell—Sittell ground near Athlone, co. Westm., 1594, 4206.
- Sivine, Honor ny, pardon, 6487.
- " James, pardon, 6484.
- Skadeston—Skaddanston, co. Tip., 347; rectory, 322, 5403, 6038.
- Skagh, co. Clare, 6562.
- Skaghanegh (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
- Skaghanogh (Skehana ?), co. Kilk., 1184.
- Skaghe, co. Clare, 6562.
- Skahanagh (co. Lim. ?), 3842.
- Skahannaghe. *See* Skeghanagh, co. Lim.
- Skalie, John, pardon, 4006.
- Skallan, Conoghor m'Diermody I, pardon, 4744.
- " Donill m'Hugh, pardon, 6483.
- Skallardston (co. Wick. ?, perhaps Scholarstown, co. Dub.), 4016.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Skanaghe, Queen's co., 534.
 Skanilan, Edm. m'Shean ogo I, pardon, 6506.
 Skanill, Wm. m'Deirmody I, pardon, 4751.
 Skanlaine, Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 6555.
 " Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6555.
 Skanlan, Dermod m'Edm. I, pardon, 6465.
 " Donald m'Diermodie I, pardon, 4085.
 " Shane m'Hugh, pardon, 6483.
 Skanlane, Donald m'Diermody I, pardon, 6183.
 " Doneghy m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6566.
 Skanlon, Dermod m'Ea I, pardon, 6477.
 " Edm. m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6497.
 " Seyve ny, pardon, 6497.
 Skannall, Dermod m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4469.
 Skannell, Wm. m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4469.
 Skannill, Teige m'Diermody I, pardon, 4751.
 Skantechristore, co. Waterford, 1078.
 Skardane—Skardon, co. Sligo, 5420, 5615.
 Skarife (Scarriff), co. Clare, 3943.
 Skariff—Skaryffe isle (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3161.
 Skarke (co. Wex.), 5483.
 Skarragh, co. Cork. *See* Scarrough.
 Skarrough (co. Cork ?), 6575.
 Skart (Scart, co. Cork), 6701.
 Skart (Scart, co. Kerry ?), 6477.
 Skartagh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Skarte (co. Cork), 3039.
 Skarte, co. Wat., 4339.
 Skarteghbeg (Scartbeg, co. Tip. ?), 6521.
 Skart Ehole, co. Cork, 5291.
 Skarte ny gearigh, co. Cork, 4480.
 Skarth (Scart ?), co. Kerry, 4679, 4888.
 Skart Idonyne (co. Cork ?), 4769.
 Skartie, Thomas ny, heir to, 6186.
 Skartion, co. Lim., 5189.
 Skart Valle Vohogan, co. Cork, 5291.
 Skaryffe isle. *See* Skariff.
 Skasebrick, James, overseer of tanning, 2215.
 Skaurt (Scart ?), co. Wat., 4713.
 Skavage (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
 Skeagh, co. Don. *See* Skiagh.
 Skeogh, co. Down. *See* Skiaghlatdana.
 Skeagh—Skcaghe, co. Mon., 5626, 5638.
 Skeaghe, co. Westm., 1618.
 Skeahanagh, co. Westm. *See* Skeanagh, Skenaghe.
 Skeahannagh (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
 Skealtie, Dermodie, Donell, and Donogho m'Teig ny, pardon, 6469.
 Skeamragh—Skeamrathe, in manor of Carlow, 1600, 4020.
 Skeanagh — Skoanaghe (Skeahanagh), co. Westm., 966, 3234, 5322.
 Skoanaghe (Skeahanagh), Queen's co., 1699 3332.
 Skeanaghe, Queen's co., 5357.
 Skeanaghe. *See* Skeanagh, co. Westm.
 Skear, co. Wex., 1749.
 Skeave (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Skeecoor, co. Gal. *See* Skewgh Coore.
 Skecoyle, co. Mon., 5652.
 Skee, co. Cav., 4891.
 Skeffyn, co. Westm., 883.
 Skeffington, Sir Wm. *See* Skevington.
 Skeghanagh—Skeghanaghe—Skahannaghe (Skohanagh), co. Lim., 4486, 4615 ; grant, 5947. *See* also Skaghanogh, Skahanagh.
 Skeghanaghe (co. Cork or Lim.), 6568.
 Skeglbegge, Half, co. Cork, 1837.
 Skeghon (co. Rosc.), 1483, 3241.
 Skeghn, co. Rosc., 5245.
 Skeluna, co. Killk. *See* Skaghanogh.
 Skohanagh, co. Lim. *See* Shahanoghe, Skeghanagh.
 Skehanagh, Queen's co. *See* Skoanaghe.
 Skehanyn, co. Lim., 1841.
 Skeirke (Skirk), Queen's co., 6551.
 Skelligge Michnell—Skelligg michell island, co. Kerry, 8339, 4792.
 Skollogha, co. Mayo, 4578.
 Skelocan, co. Mayo, 4452.
 Skelton, Martin, livery, 5396.
 Skelton alias Lynt, Matthew, grant of land, 529, 1649 ; pardon, 1839 ; livery to his heir, 5396.
 Skelton rathe—Skeltons rathe, Queen's co., 1339, 5396.
 Skennaghe (Skeahanagh), co. Westmeath (*see* Skeanagh), 3234.
 Skene (co. Cork ?), 3039.
 Skoogo, 4324.
 Skerish, co. Dub., 3420.
 Skermore (co. Rosc. ?), 5403.
 Skerne—Skorney (Skorries ?), co. Kild., 676, 6115.
 Skorros. *See* Skerries.
 Skerret, Chr., pardon, 5670.
 " Henry fitz Rowland, pardon, 6615.
 Skerries, co. Antrim. *See* Skirryes.
 Skerries—Skorros—Skeryes—Skirres—Skirryes—Skirryes, co. Dub., 831.
 " havon and pier, 63, 92, 831, 8603.
 " *See* also Skerish, Skorrye.
 Skerries, co. Kild. *See* Skerno.
 Skerrye (co. Dub. ?), 1567.
 Skeryes. *See* Skerries.
 Skevenaghe, co. Westmeath, 3347.
 Skevington, sir William, formerly lord deputy, 1683.
 Skowgh Coore (Skecoor), co. Gal., 4713.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Skey, co. Cav., 4534.
 Skoyokes (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Skiagh (Skeagh), co. Donegal, 6382.
 Skiaghan (co. Long.), 3829.
 Skiaghlatdana (Skeagh ?), co. Down, 4650.
 Skianaughdan, co. Tip., 5517.
 Skiddie. *See* Skiddy.
 Skiddmore, Oliver, grant of a wardship, 5181.
 Skiddy — Skiddie — Skiddye — Skyddie — Skyddy — Skydy :
 " Andrew. *See* Skyddy.
 " Clement, pardon, 6539, 6764.
 " Edward, pardon, 2257.
 " Nicholas, license to import wine, 4156; pardon, 6511, 6576, 6762.
 " Richard, bailiff of Cork, pardon, 1085.
 " Roger, chaplain, warden of Youghal, pardon, 1032.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6499.
 " William, pardon, 6085.
 Skiffen, co. Westm., 5495.
 Skihin, co. Westm., 6507.
 Skillenglas — Skillinglas — Skyllenglas, co. Dub., 333, 1231, 4516.
 Skimyne. *See* Iskimyne.
 Skinnahergna, co. Mon. *See* Skynneherne.
 Skianers-street, Dublin, 1240.
 Skirk, Queen's co. *See* Skoirke.
 Skirres. *See* Skerries.
 Skirret, Clement, priest, 5097.
 Skirryes port (Skerries, co. Antrim), gauger, &c., of, 1260.
 Sko—Skoe, co. Sligo, 5254, 5803.
 Skolard, Maurice, pardon, 6555.
 Skolbake, co. Wex., 6727.
 Skoll, co. Cork, 6539.
 Skollie, Dermot, 3414.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6465.
 Skollocke (Scollagh, co. Wex. ?), 6561.
 Skool, co. Lim. *See* Skulla.
 Skootaghe, Donald m'Owen, attainted, 5933.
 Skormoer, co. Rosc., 6712.
 Skott, James, pardon, 6569.
 Skowle, Edm., pardon, 4513.
 Skraghly (Srahleagh), Queen's co., 6551.
 Skreen, co. Meath. *See* Skryne.
 Skreen, co. Sligo. *See* Skreine.
 Skreen, co. Wex. *See* Skryne.
 Skregan, King's co., 2263, 5511.
 Skrege amenaige — Skrege arnenarga (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
 Skreine, co. Rosc. (Skreen, co. Sligo), 5524.
 Skrevoock (co. Rosc. or Leit.), 4835.
 Skrevoege, co. Rosc., 5887.
 Skriboge (Scriboge, co. Tip.), 6519.
 Skrin—Skrine. *See* Skryne.
 Skrine, co. Rosc. *See* Skryne.
 Skrine. *See* Skryne, co. Wex.
 Skroan alias Eskeroan (Iskaroon, co. Meath), 5840.
 Skrubby (co. Cork ?), 2694.
 Skryne — Scryne—Skrin—Skrine (Skreen), co. Meath, 154, 306, 370, 382, 434, 1539, 2659, 2679, 3275, 4423, 4881, 5302, 5311, 5571.
 " church, 6797.
 " frankhouse in, 6566.
 " barony, 1594.
 " vicar of, 6253.
 " baron of, Walter Marward, 114, 389, 621, 3009.
 Skryne (Skrine ?), co. Rosc. 4357, 4944, 5066, 5378.
 " *See also* Seryne.
 Skryne—Skrine (Skreen), co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2862, 4002, 6115, 6081.
 Skule, co. Cork, 6515.
 Skull, co. Cork, 6515.
 Skulls, the two (Skool), co. Lim., 5274.
 Skurlock, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock.
 Skurlocke, Walter, queen's attorney, Connaught, 6640. *See* Scurlock.
 Skurlogetton (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4733.
 Skurlok—Skurloke, Barnaby. *See* Scurlock.
 Skurloke, Richard, alienation to, 6037. *See* Scurlock.
 Skurlokeston. *See* Scurlockston, co. Meath.
 Skurr, the, (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Skyddy — Skiddie — Skiddy — Skiddye — Skyddie, Andrew, recorder of Cork, 1846, 2771; commissions, 667, 2753, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490; lease, 936, 1335; grant of land, 864.
 Skydy. *See* Skiddy.
 Skyllenglas. *See* Skillenglas.
 Skynneherne (Skinnahergna), co. Mon., 5663.
 Skyrovan—Skyrowan (Iskaroon, co. Meath), 867, 948. *See* Eskeroan.
 Skyrries. *See* Skerries.
 Skyrvog, co. Rosc., 5808.
 Slabagh—Slabaghe, David, pardon, 2264, 6465.
 " Edm., pardon, 6469.
 " James, pardon, 6465.
 " Maurice or Morris, pardon, 4482, 6487.
 " Richard, pardon, 2264, 2282.
 " Rich. fitz David, pardon, 6511.
 " Robert, pardon, 6511.
 " William, pardon, 2264, 6467, 6571.
 Slabbagh, Ellis, pardon, 6516.
 Slabegh, Edm. fitz Tho., pardon, 6475.
 " James fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
 " Morris m'fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
 Slade, John, chirographer, Common Bench, 5870; license of absence, 5940.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Slade—Slaido (co. Wex.), 66.
 Slaffardeston, co. Dub., 1494.
 Slaformuly (co. Rose. ?), 5436.
 Slaghtwilliam. *See* Sleightwilliam, co. Long.
 Slaido, 66. *See* Slade.
 Slaighte M'Oneilles country (the greater part of the present bar. of Upper Castlereagh, co. Down. *See* Reeves, *Ecc. Ant.*, Down, &c., p. 347), 1730.
 Slale, co. Wex., 6433.
 Slanduf, 2660.
 Slane, co. Meath, 4516.
 " barony, martial law, 1412, 6212.
 " James Fleming, baron of, commissions, 218, 260, 379-81, 384, 542, 682, 698, 955, 2120, 2345; to give evidence, 684; livery to his heir, 3331.
 Thomas, baron of, livery, 3331; commissions, 2364, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4461, 4515, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5676, 5582. *See* Fleming, Thomas.
 " baron of, commission, 6212; pardon at his suit, 6284.
 Slane, Edmund (of Slanestown, co. Westm.), pardon, 4783, 4924.
 Slane river (the Slaney), 1129, 2541, 3786.
 Slane, co. Wex., 417.
 Slaneston—Slanestown—Slanestowne, co. Westm., 1446, 4624, 4783, 4924.
 Slaney. *See* Slane.
 Slatter, Thomas, English liberty, 980.
 Slatteragh, Laurence, pardon, 6338.
 Slatteri, Wm. *See* Slattery, 3318.
 Slatterie, Derby, pardon, 5534.
 " Tho. fitz David, pardon, 5533.
 Slattery—Slatteri, Wm., land in Kilmalham 3318, 3323.
 Slaughter William. *See* Sleightwilliam.
 Slavey, co. Wex., 6727.
 Slawein (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Slawnaghe—Slawnaugh, co. Rose., 5150, 6015.
 Sleacarbragh. *See* Slewcarbry.
 Sleaty, Queen's co. *See* Sloyty.
 Sleeve (co. Rose. ?), 4905.
 Sleavilia (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
 Sleawescaneoghe. *See* Sleawsancough.
 Sleboine—Sleboyn (co. Tip.), 308, 3068.
 Slecultar, co. Wex., barony of, 1232.
 Sledge throwing, 3608.
 Sleduff, co. Car., 1038.
 Sleengoth (co. Wat. ?), 6481.
 Slevcharbra. *See* Slewcarbry.
 Sleave, co. Mon., 5659.
 Sleghbelly, co. Wat., 5535.
 Slegyn, in O'Many, co. Rose., 6015.
 Sleightcoosnyhown, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight Coyne, co. Car., 504,
 Sleight Donoll Clery, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight Donogh O'Loghlyne, co. Clare, 4761.
 Sleight Irryoll, co. Clare, 4761.
 Sleightloghlen, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight M'Brien, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight M'Donell, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight Mahon, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight Morish—Slyght Morish, sept of, in Dulton's country, co. Westm., 1618, 5431.
 Sleight O'Morhoo, co. Car., 504.
 Sleightowen, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight Shano, in O'Kelly's country, 3381.
 Sleight Shean, co. Car., 504.
 Sleightwilliam—Slaughtwilliam—Slaught William—Slughtwilliam, co. Long.
 " captain, 1705.
 " chief serjeant, 1604.
 " seneschal of, 2132, 2190, 4183, 5252.
 Sleivglaho (co. Cav. ?), 6057.
 Slogher, co. Lim., mountain, 6947.
 Slogher, co. Lim., 5586. *See* Slevology.
 Slemarg—Slemarge—Slemarguy. *See* Slew-marge
 Sloniston, co. Tip., 4531.
 Sloonaghta, Abia ne, co. Tip., 6765.
 Sleowynury, co. Mayo, 5911.
 Slerothie—Seleraghe—Sclerathe (Slieve-rough, co. Wick. ?), 1367, 3745, 5031.
 Slevgroth, co. Tip., 5950.
 Slevology—Slevologyrye—Slevlogher, co. Kerry (Slieve Luachra or Lougher hills, N.W. of Castleisland), 5043, 5315. *See* also Slogher.
 Slevemish—Slevemisho (Slieve Mish), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Slevlogher. *See* Slevology.
 Slevmarg. *See* Slew-marge.
 Slevyo (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
 Slew (co. Rose. ?), 4770.
 Slewarry, co. Gal., 5519.
 Slewban. *See* Slewbanane.
 Slewcarbry. *See* Slewcarbry.
 Slewcod. *See* Slewceod.
 Slewdonorthe (Slieve Donard, co. Down), 4327.
 Slewbanane—Slewban, co. Rose., 4076, 4944.
 Slewceod—Slewceod (perhaps Slieve Gadoe mountain, co. Wick.), 5519, 5988.
 Slewomarge. *See* Slew-marge.
 Slewinn, 5143.
 Slew Invroy, co. Mayo, 5255.
 Slew-marge—Slemarg—Slemarge—Slemarguy—Slevmarg—Slewomarge—Slewmerge (Slevomargy barony), Queen's co., 195, 4813, 6736; bounds of, 6736; sometime in possession of Walter Peppard, 4171; grant

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Slewmarge :
of land in, 505, 508, 511, 515, 521, 529, 533-4, 540, 1240, 2338, 3357, 6593; surrender of lands, 4748; indenture as to lands in, 4749.
- Slewnymanwyne in Mourn mountains, 4327.
- Slewsancough—Sleawescanogho—Slyewshannekuogh, co. Gal., 5808.
" house of friars of S. Francis leased, 3467, 4886.
- Slewshan Cowo (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
- Slewyn, co. Westm., 289.
- Sleycarbery. *See* Sliewcarbry.
- Sleyty—Sleytye (Sleaty), Queen's co., 529, 5396.
" rector of, 608.
- Sliddery river, co. Down. *See* Breagha.
- Slievardagh, co. Tip. *See* Slivardagh.
- Slievarbragh, co. Long. *See* Mount Carbre.
- Slieve Donard, co. Down. *See* Slewdonorthe.
- Slieve Gadoe, co. Wick. *See* Slewecod.
- Slieveletrough mountain, co. Kerry, 5043.
- Slieve Luachra. *See* Slieveloghry.
- Slievemargy, Queen's co. *See* Slewmarge.
- Slieve mish, co. Kerry, 5043.
- Sliev en ieron (co. Leit. ?), 3113.
- Slieve ovearrisse (co. Cork ?), 1555.
- Slievreagh, co. Wick. *See* Slerothie.
- Slieve roe, co. Kild. *See* Redd mountain.
- Slievglaho (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
- Sliewcarbry—Sleevecharbre—Slewcarbry—Sleycarbery—Slucarbrey (a district in barony of Granard. The Sleacarbragh mountains are marked on Petty's map in this barony near the boundary of the barony of Longford), co. Long., 3886, 5062, 5107, 5142, 6657. *See* also Mount Carbre.
- Sligagh—Sligagho—Sligaughe. *See* Sligo.
- Slight ny Iveilles country, co. Down, 4327.
- Slight vic Tibbot, lands of, in barony of Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
- Sligo—Sligagh—Sligaghe—Sligaughe—Sligoo—Sligoo, 4560-1-2, 4706, 4793, 5026, 5434, 5504, 5685, 5815, 5848.
" castle, betrayal and treasonable taking of, 6220, 6222.
" supervisor of port, 6680.
" collector of wine duty, 2755, 3515, 3555, 4009, 5681, 6041.
" controller of wine duty, 3689, 4333 6917.
" county, commission to form county, 1625; men of, pardoned, 5420, &c.; crimes outside excepted from pardon, 5797.
" county, commission to prosecute rebel, 6373.
" county, sheriff, 4647.
- Slivardagh (Slievardagh), co. Tip., 2027.
- Slive Brennagh, co. Kilk. (*see* Walshe mountain), 2030.
- Slivglaghe (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
- Slobiston—Slobloiston, co. Wex., 4091, 5135.
- Slonaght, abbey of, co. Tip., 6766.
- Slough Cahell I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Cahell Leye, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Dermode Kewgh, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Donell I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Donell oge, in O'Maddens country, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slonghe Cahell, co. Gal., 4718.
- Sloughe Callow O'Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
- Sloughe M'e Cowlye, co. Gal., 4718.
- Sloughe M'Shane, co. Gal., 4718.
- Sloughe Molaghlin, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough M'e Care, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough M'Coghic, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough M'e Colaghan, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough M'e Kewghe, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Mollrone, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Morogh I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Morough duff I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Owen I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slough Shane I Madden, co. Gal., 4718.
- Slucarbrey (*see* Sliewcarbry), 3886.
- Slueghlvicteigh (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
- Slue (co. Gal. ?) (*see* Slywe), 4780.
- Slught Rowry roe O'Flartie, territories of, co. Gal., 5895.
- Slughtwilliam O'Ferrall. *See* Sleightwilliam
- Slullia (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
- Slyeveloghnie (Slieve Logher), co. Kerry, 5043.
- Slyevemishe (Slieve Mish mountains), co. Kerry, 5043.
- Slyeve O'Loes—Slyeveoloe, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
- Slyewshannekuogh. *See* Slewsancough.
- Slyght Morish. *See* Sleight Morish.
- Slywe (co. Gal. ?), 1593.
- Slyweformile, 5497.
- Smale more—Smalmore, co. Kild., common of, 453, 1558, 2690.
- Smart, Patrick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
- Smarte, Patrick, messuage in Trim, 1714.
- Smerewicke. *See* Smerewicke.
- Smeremore. *See* Smermore.
- Smerewicke—Smerewicke (Smerwick), co. Kerry, grant, 5308; port, 4816.
- Smermore—Smeremore—Swermore alias Smermoih, co. Louth, 1194, 3169; manor, 4299.
" rectory, 2432.
- Smerwick, co. Kerry. *See* Smerewicke.
- Smith, Art, pardon, 6711.
" David fitz Davy, pardon, 6711.
" Dowaltagh fitz Gilduff, pardon, 6711.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Smith, Fardorogh, pardon, 6560.
 " Henry, pardon, 6323, 6711.
 " Hugh, pardon, 6711.
 " alias Gowe, James, pardon, 5806.
 " Jenkin, pardon, 6711.
 " John (—Smythe), promises in Trin,
 1714, 5840.
 " John, rector of Kilmaboy, 3485.
 " John, pardon, 6389.
 " John, saddler of the ordnance, 6502.
 " Martin, pardon, 3837 ; son of, 6323.
 " Matthew (—Smyth), commissioner
 in Ulster, 5562 ; pardon, 5620 ; land
 valued by, 6570.
 " capt. Nathaniel (—Smithe—Smyth—
 Smythe), provost marshal of Con-
 naught, 6155, 6247, 6292 ; commis-
 sions, 3667-8, 5021, 5129, 5233, 6032,
 6090, 6247 ; pardon, 3452, 4332 ;
 horse lately under his command,
 4704 ; his lieutenant, 4355.
 " Nicholas, vicar of Ratoath, 6744.
 " Owyne (in co. Down), pardon, 6711.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6711.
 " Rowry, pardon, 6711.
 " Shane, pardon, 6560.
 " sir Thomas (Smyth — Smythe),
 principal secretary in England,
 colonel of soldiers in the Ards, 2149 ;
 commissions, 2150, 2437.
 " Thomas (son of preceding), colonel
 of soldiers in the Ards, 2149 ; com-
 mission, 2150 ; deceased, 2437.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6389.
 " William, pardon, 5598, 6323, 6459, 6577,
 6664.
- Smith, Dermote, land in Kilkenny, 4420.
 " alias M'Igoyne, John, license, 3139.
 " Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
 " Thomas, alderman of Dublin, 6031.
- Smithes, Jesse. *See* Smythes.
- Smith's — Smyth — Smythe's meadow, at
 Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
- Smitheston. *See* Smithestowne, co. Wex.
- Smithestowne, co. Kilk., 504.
- Smithestowne—Smitheston—Smythestowne,
 co. Wex., 417, 1060, 2935.
- Smithston, King's co., 6496.
- Smithstown, co. Meath. *See* Smythestowne.
- Smithstowne—Smythestown, co. Clare, 4860,
 6615.
- Smorte, co. Wat., 5992.
- Smotrone, 5497.
- Smutanagh, co. Mayo. *See* Sinottanagh.
- Smyche, Katherine nyn Robert, pardon,
 6484.
 " Robert, pardon, 1318.
- Smyche, Tho., pardon, 4370.
- Smyth, Edm., pardon, 2724.
- Smyth, Henry (—Smythe), chief serjeant, co.
 Kildare, 1072, 2110, 4282.
 " Henry, pardon, 2600.
 " John, pardon, 4030.
 " Matthew. *See* Smith.
 " Morgan, pardon, 6733.
 " Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
 " Robert, pardon, 1184, 1973.
 " Stephen, 5923.
 " Thomas. *See* Smith.
- Smythe, Edward, pension, 5331.
 " Henry. *See* Smyth.
 " John. *See* Smith.
 " (alias O'Gowo), Moriortagh, par-
 don, 4867.
 " Nathaniel. *See* Smith.
 " (alias Rolande), Robert, 1573.
 " Thomas. *See* Smith.
 " (alias Dampore), William, con-
 troller of customs, Dublin, 5967.
- Smythes—Smithes, Jesso, solicitor general,
 4478, 4577, 4842 ; chief justice of Munster,
 5251, 5890 ; commissions, 4480, 4490, 5222,
 5251, 5297, 5357, 5561, 5579, 5879.
- Smyth's — Smyth's meadow. *See* Smith's
 meadow.
- Smytheston. *See* Smythestowne.
- Smythestone, alias Ballinegowne (co. Wat.),
 1687.
- Smythestown. *See* Smithstowne.
- Smythestowne—Smytheston (Smithstown),
 co. Meath, 953, 2117.
- Smythestowne. *See* Smithestowne.
- Smythson, Edward fitz Hugh M'Egowne,
 pardon, 2028.
 " Maurice, pardon, 2079.
- Snagg—Snaggo, Thomas, attorney general,
 3182, 4458 ; commissions, 3182, 3490, 3512.
- Snakeol, co. Cav. *See* Snaveckill.
- Snaighteo, Donogh O'Graddey, pardon, 3078.
- Snaveckill—Snawekele (Snakeol ?), co. Cav.,
 4892, 5849.
- Snaveologhor (co. Cav.), 1681.
- Snawekelo. *See* Snaveckill.
- Snawowlic weir on Shannon, 5545.
- Soggan (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
- Sogwra, Conoghor m'Donogh I, pardon, 4619.
- Solehoidbog. *See* Solloghod bog.
- Solehoyed—Soleote—Solooyd. *See* Solloghod.
- Soldiers, not to leave their appointed places
 on pain of death, 601 ; marshals court for
 punishment of, 809 ; extortion and out-
 rage by, to be punished by martial law,
 6134 ; pay and allowances, 1211, 4161, 4650,
 5893, 6590 ; great defects in bands of, 3560 ;
 impressed for queen's ships, 3025, 5587 ; to
 be maintained by Irish chiefs, 4906, 4985,
 4991 ; to be cessel on co. Tipperary, 6172.
See Army.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Soleghod. *See* Solloghod.
 Solévan, Tho., pardon, 4115.
 Solévano, Donell, pardon, 5406.
 " John m'Dermod I, pardon, 5406.
 Solévant, Shane m'Dermod I, pardon, 3321.
 Solghot—Solgote. *See* Solloghod.
 Solicitor, principal or chief, James Dowdall, 221; Lucas Dillon, 720; Nich. Nugent, 962; John Bathe, 1696; Richard Beling, 2906.
 " general, John Bathe, 988; Richard Finglas, 988; Richard Beling, 3474.
 " chief or principal solicitor-general Jesse Smythes, 4478, 4577; Roger Wilbraham, 4842.
 Solicitor general, ex-officio commissioner of Ulster, 5552.
 Solivan, Conor and Donell m'Donogho Y, pardon, 4752.
 Solkoidbegg. *See* Solloghodbeg.
 Solkoyd. *See* Solloghod.
 Solkoydbegg. *See* Solloghodbeg.
 Solkoyde — Sollichode — Sollihold. *See* Solloghod.
 Sollivane, Seelie ny, pardon, 5477.
 Sollochod, John, pardon, 6486.
 Solloghod—Salighode—Sallaghode—Sallechoide—Sholohode—Solchoyed—Solcote—Solcoyd—Soleghod—Solghot—Solgote—Solkoyd—Solkoyde—Sollichode—Sollihold—Sollochod—Solohod—Sullucoyd, co. Tip., 2262, 3102, 3113, 4508, 4550, 4733, 4743, 4935, 5144, 5894, 6082, 6479, 6521, 6533, 6564-6; rectory, 1613, 4013.
 Solloghod beg—Salloghod beg—Solchoid beg—Solkoid begg—Solkoyd begg—Sollochoid beg, co. Tip., 4733, 5006, 5069, 6504, 6593, 6706.
 Sollons (Sallins?), co. Kild., 6787.
 Sollowe, Wm., pardon, 6517.
 Solohod. *See* Solloghod.
 Someriston, co. Meath, 6805.
 Somersetshire, undertakers for Munster lands from, 4901, 5266.
 Somerton, Edw., serjeant at laws, 3106.
 Somerton, in Somersetshire, 5266.
 Sonaghe. *See* Sonnagh.
 Sonaston (co. Cork?), 4256.
 Sonnagh (co. Cork?), 6558.
 Sonnagh—Sonaghe—Sonnaghe—Sonnaght—Sonnaugh—Sonnoghe, co. Westm., 606, 632, 2245, 2374, 2681, 3183, 3822, 3827, 6191; rectory, 487, 5789.
 Sonnaghe (co. Long?), 4153.
 Sonugan, Peter, pardon, 4308.
 Soore—Sore, Edward, constable of Longford castle, 2143, 2994; commissions, 2143, 2919; pardon, 2643; grant of land, 2904; wardship of his heir, 3208.
 Soore, Margery, 3208.
 " William, wardship, 3208.
 Sore, city in Germany, 403.
 Sorhin—Sorren, illegal Irish exaction, 2771, 3291, 5997.
 Sorley boy. *See* M'Connell.
 Sorren. *See* Sorhin.
 Souche, John. *See* Zouche.
 Soughaghnylaghe (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
 Sourdownliston, 884. *See* Surdalston.
 Sowche, John. *See* Zouche.
 Sowder (Ballynasuddery, co. Westm.?), 965.
 Sowleswood, co. Kilk., 504.
 Sowline, co. Car., 4934.
 Sowlyvane, Shane m'Donell I, and others of the name, pardoned, 6764.
 Sowny, Donogho m'Dermody ny, pardon, 4628.
 Spackman, Nicholas, wardship &c., grant, 4928.
 Spain, wine trade, 1711, 3746, 4404, 5286, 5956, 6066, 6395.
 " wheat not to be exported to, 5196.
 " king of, denization of subject of, 364; ship belonging to subjects seized, 2171; Deventry delivered to, 5846.
 Spainagh—Spaynagh, Donell (Cavanagh), pardon, 4631, 6788, 6682. *See* Cavanagh.
 Spaniard, denization of a, 240.
 " trade with, 1519, 1711.
 Spanish ship seized, 2171, 2192.
 Spart Aniohbaire, co. Car., 5486.
 Spaynagh, Donell. *See* Spainagh.
 Spaynard. *See* Spaniard.
 Spear, borne by county levies, 2444.
 Spearman or scoticus, 552.
 Spedell (Spiddle), co. Gal., 4698, 4856.
 Spelano, Tho. (alias Spensfeld), 3647.
 Spencer, Edm. *See* Spenser.
 " William, 1138, 3581, 5873.
 Spencersroke, co. Louth, 1723.
 Spencfeld—Spencfelde, Thomas. *See* Spensfeld.
 Spending and cutting of the lords to be compounded for rent, 4745.
 Spenser, James, constable, Limerick castle, 3645.
 Spenser, Edmund, secretary to the lord deputy, registrar in Chancery for faculties, 3594; leases, 3785, 3969, 5963; grant of lands, 5473; commissions, 4150, 4464.
 Spensfeld—Spencfeld—Spencfelde—Spensfelde—Spyncofeld, Thomas, learned in the law, official of Meath, 3350; commissions, 3030, 3350, 3558, 3647, 4179, 4820, 5221.
 Spicery, trade in, 60.
 Spices stolen, 327.
 Spiddle, co. Gal. *See* Spedell, Supdell.
 Spidell (co. Gal.?), 4028.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Spike island, co. Cork. *See* Inyspicke.
- Spinan in Emale (Spinana, co. Wick.), 5111.
- Spincor, Giles ny Flyn, pardon, 5682.
- Spinsor, John fitz Rich., pardon, 6466.
- Spinster, description of a wife, 1219.
- Spitill, co. Lim., 5947.
- Spittle house. *See* Spittell.
- Spittell (co. Cork), 4107-9.
- Spittell—Spittle—Spittle houses (Spital or Hospital).
- " at Ardferb, 6117.
- " Carrickfergus, 5988, 6690.
- " Kinsale, 6117.
- " Mullingar, 2299, 5381, 5426.
- " *See* Athlono.
- Spittle houses (Leper Hospitals), 3330, 3361.
- Spratstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballinsparto.
- Springe, Cheshire, 5274.
- Springe, Elizabeth (alias Rhiso), pardon, 6314.
- " Susan, pardon, 6314.
- " —Sprynge, Thomas, controller of customs, 3586; constable of Castelmaigne, 4305, 5169, 6139, 6461; commissions, 5513, 5991; pardon, 4241; leases, 5172, 6314.
- Springer, Wm., pardon, 6633.
- Sprynge, Edw., pardon, 4445.
- " Tho. *See* Springe.
- Spydell (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
- Spynefeild, Thomas. *See* Spensfeld.
- Squynoy, Dermot, alias O'Callighane, pardon, 6407.
- Sracarne, King's co., 1767.
- Srachindewe (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
- Sracullen, Queen's co. *See* Shraecullin.
- Sraenewre (Sranure), King's co., 596, 1654.
- Sragh (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
- Sraghfekill—Sraghfekyll, King's co., 1509, 1655.
- Sraghfior, co. Long., 6131.
- Sraghmahon, King's co., 1509, 1656.
- Sraghmullaghroo, King's co., 1509, 1656.
- Srah, 5689.
- Srah, Queen's co. *See* Shragh.
- Srahe, illegal custom, 2771.
- Srahe (co. Westm. ?), 6323.
- Srahleagh, Queen's co. *See* Skraghly.
- Srahliagh, Queen's co., 6323.
- Srahy (co. Westm. ?), 6323.
- Sralea in the Morros, co. Wex., 186.
- Srauela, Queen's co., 4889.
- Sranolaghan, co. Kild., 1131, 1262.
- Sranure, King's co. *See* Shraenover, Sraenewre.
- Srathmor (co. Tyrone ?), 5993.
- Sraughesteel, co. Car., 504.
- Srean, Patr., pardon, 4017.
- Sroanbuy, Queen's co., 6777.
- Srobo. *See* Straboo, 1347.
- Srobow, co. Car. (*see* Straboo), 3494.
- Sroell (co. Tip. ?), 5085.
- Sroghanosillaghe — Srothansoillaghe (co. Wick. ?), 2938, 2623.
- Srogher. *See* Shrowra, co. Mayo.
- Sroher. *See* Shroher, co. Long.
- Srolan (co. Kild. ?), 6775.
- Sromkally. *See* Strongoally.
- Sronochally—Sronokally. *See* Strongoally.
- Sronoll—Sronill—Sronyll (Shronoll, co. Tip.), 1050, 3043, 3097, 3102, 3364, 3547, 4526, 4743, 5006, 5088, 6490, 6564-5; rectory, 1643. *See* Strante.
- Sronomean, co. Lim., 5585.
- Srononesallagh, Queen's co., brook, 6786.
- Sronill—Sronyll. *See* Sronoll.
- Srothansoillaghe, 2338. *See* Sroghanosillaghe.
- Srouer. *See* Sruro.
- Sroughboo, co. Car., 6664.
- Srower, co. Long., 6099.
- Srowher—Srowir. *See* Shrowro.
- Srowle (co. Car. ?), 4938.
- Srowrebeg (Shrulo ?), co. Gal., 5878.
- Sruffano (co. Cork), 3974.
- Srugghan Revagh—Srugghan Riavagh brook (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
- Sruhll, co. Long., 6108.
- Sruhrr, co. Long., land and vicarage, 1170.
- Sruro—Srouer (Shrulo, co. Long.), rectory, 882, 2806, 6832, 6936, 6131.
- Stabally (Stradbally), Queen's co., 4974.
- Stabannan—Stabannon (Stabannan), co. Louth, 3064, 5552, 5760.
- Stable, the Deputy's, surveyor of, 2864.
- Stablerston (co. Car. ?), 6408.
- Stablerston, co. Kild., 2672, 3845.
- Stablerston (Staplestown), co. Kild., 3197, 3206, 5409.
- Staculo (co. Kilk. ?), 5404.
- Stacallan — Stacallen — Stacallan (Stackallan), co. Meath, 260, 542, 1706.
- Stacbold. *See* Stackbold.
- Stacboldton, Redm. fitz Edm., pardon, 5002.
- Stacbold, Rodmund, pardon, 2812. *See* Stackbold.
- Stacallan. *See* Stacallen.
- Stacek, Moris, pardon, 5610.
- Staceoll. *See* Stacoll.
- Stace, John, summonister of the Exchequer, 2934, 4320.
- Stack—Stacko :
- " Anstace, pardon, 6476.
- " Edm. gancagh fitz Gerrad oge, pardon, 5457.
- " Edm. fitz Morice, pardon, 5457, 6183.
- " Edm. fitz Morice fitz Redmond, pardon, 5457.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Stack, Edm. fitz Robert, pardon, 5225.
 " Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 5225.
 " Edm. m'Rob, pardon, 5225, 5497.
 " Garred fitz Redmund, pardon, 5457.
 " Garrett duff, pardon, 5494.
 " Garrett fitz James, pardon, 5494.
 " Garrott og, pardon, 5198.
 " Gerald ganeaghe, pardon, 5183.
 " Gerald fitz Philip, pardon, 5183.
 " Gerald fitz Robert, pardon, 5183.
 " Gerald m'Morris, pardon, 5183.
 " Gerrad roe fitz Robard fitz James
 oge, pardon, 5457.
 " Gerrot oge roe (of Listowel), pardon,
 5225.
 " Gerrot m'Morish, pardon, 5225.
 " Gerrot m'Tho., pardon, 5497.
 " James, pardon, 4834.
 " James duffe, pardon, 5578, 5477.
 " James m'Morris or fitz Morice, par-
 don, 5183, 5498.
 " James fitz Riekard or m'Rykerd,
 pardon, 4660, 5225.
 " James m'Shane, pardon, 5524.
 " John, priest, pardon, 5183.
 " John, pardon, 5555.
 " John fitz James, pardon, 5457.
 " John m'Gerrot, pardon, 5225, 5497.
 " John m'Morris, pardon, 5225, 5497.
 " John m'Richard duffe, pardon, 5457.
 " John m'Robert, pardon, 5225.
 " John m'Tho., pardon, 5184, 5497.
 " John ne broicke, pardon, 5457.
 " Maurice, pardon, 5457.
 " Maurice, pardon, 5183.
 " Maurice fitz Gerald oge, attainted,
 5912, 6029.
 " Maurice fitz Moris fitz Gerrote oge
 Stake, pardon, 5578.
 " Maurice ganeaghe, pardon, 4834,
 5457, 5110.
 " Morish m'Ricard, pardon, 5529.
 " Morrice fitz Redmund, pardon, 5457.
 " Morris oge, pardon, 5225, 5498.
 " Philip, pardon, 5555.
 " Philip negalligi, pardon, 5183.
 " Philip fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon,
 5457.
 " Philip m'Rich., pardon, 5184, 5497.
 " Riekard, pardon, 5529.
 " alias Totan, Riccard, pardon, 5457.
 " Rob. fitz Garret duff, pardon, 5494.
 " Rob. m'Edm., pardon, 5497.
 " Rob. m'Gerrott oge, pardon, 5497.
 " Rob. m'James, pardon, 5497.
 " Rob. m'Riekard duf, pardon, 5225.
 " Rob. oge, pardon, 5225, 5497.
 " Thomas, pardon, 4594, 4950, 5578, 5183,
 5497.
- Stack, Thomas ahecalla, pardon, 5457.
 " Tho. garve, pardon, 5457.
 " Tho. fitz Gerott, pardon, 5183.
 " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 5578.
 " Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5578.
 " Tho. m'James m'Rich., pardon, 5477.
 " Tho. m'Morice, pardon, 5555.
 " Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 5477.
 " Tho. m'Wm. m'Rich., pardon, 5477.
 " Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard duffe,
 pardon, 5457.
 " Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard oge,
 pardon, 5457.
 " Tho. fitz Morice fitz Riccard duffe,
 pardon, 5457.
 " Tho. fitz Morice ne manestrigh,
 pardon, 5457.
 " Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5457.
 " Wm. beg, pardon, 5578.
 " Wm. fitz Nicholas, pardon, 5889.
 " Wm. fitz Rich. fitz John, pardon,
 5457.
 " Wm. kinghe, attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Wm. negan, pardon, 5457.
 " See Stak.
- Stackaboll, Redmund, pardon, 1018.
 Stackaleighe (co. Car. ?), 5541.
 Stackallan, co. Meath. See Stackallan.
 Stackbold—Stacbold—Stacboll—Stackbolde
 Stackbole — Stackbould —
 Stackebold :
 " Edmund, archdeacon of Cashel,
 2543.
 " Edm., pardon, 4531.
 " Edm. fitz Hibberd, pardon, 5537.
 " Edm. fitz Richard, pardon, 5455.
 " James, pardon, 5456, 5504, 5556.
 " John, pardon, 872, 900, 1297, 1861.
 " Patr. fitz Redmund, pardon,
 5440.
 " Peirs, pardon, 4531.
 " Peirs fitz Theobald, pardon, 4531.
 " Philip fitz Rich., pardon, 5556,
 5765.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2080, 2812.
 " Richard, chaplain, 3514.
 " Rich., pardon, 2310, 5555.
 " Rich. fitz John, pardon, 2046,
 4537.
 " Theobald, pardon, 1297, 3567,
 3883.
 " Theobald fitz Pers, pardon, 1862.
 " Theobald fitz Richard, pardon,
 1861, 2309.
 " Thomas fitz Richard, pardon,
 2308.
 " Thomas fitz Robert, pardon,
 2066, 2310.
 " Walter, pardon, 2080, 4531.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Stackbold, William, dean of Cashel, 2808.
 " Wm., pardon, 4433.
 " See Stackpole, Staepoll.
 Stackbole. See Stackbold.
 Stackbould, James fitz Redmund. See Stackbold.
 Stackbowa, Hobbert, 2068.
 Stacke. See Stack.
 Stackebold. See Stackbold.
 Stackelly (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6706.
 Stackepole, Walter, pardon, 4037.
 Stackpoll, Wm., pardon, 4621.
 Stackpool, Patrick, pardon, 1024.
 Stackulighe (co. Car. ?), 6541.
 Stacoll—Staceoll (Stockhole ?), co. Dub., 1328, 2392, 3420, 4516.
 Stacom—Stacon, co. Westmeath, 849, 1355.
 Stacomney—Stacony—Stacony—Staconny (Stacumny), co. Kild., 463, 1558, 2690, 4389.
 Stacon. See Stacom.
 Staconey—Stacony alias Staconny. See Stacomney.
 Staepoll, James ryoghe, pardon, 1024.
 Stacumny, co. Kild. See Stacomney.
 Stacy, Rich., pardon, 3748.
 Stadalt, co. Meath. See Stydall.
 Stafernan (Tyfarnham), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 5769.
 Staffordston. See Staffordeston.
 Stafford—Stafforde :
 " Constance, 5784.
 " Francis (afterwards knight), governor of Glendeboy, &c., 4767, 6885 ; to deliver up the constableness of Dunluce, 4804 ; commissions, 5125, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698.
 " Henry, constable of Dungarvan, 39 ; sheriff of Waterford, 144, 218 ; member of parliament for Dungarvan, 180 ; commissions, 39, 218, 666-7, 1012 ; pardon, 295, 658, 718 ; lease, 378.
 " John, clerk, pardon, 8992.
 " Nich., chancellor of Ferns, made bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 6472-4.
 " Philip, pardon, 3541.
 " Richard, pardon, 1740, 6727.
 " Rob., pardon, 2882.
 " Tho., pardon, 4225, 6727.
 " Wm., 3352.
 Staffordeston—Staffardston — Staffordiston, co. Meath, 1794, 2385, 4709 ; rectory, 2718.
 Staffordshire, undertaker from, 5038.
 Staford, Tho., pardon, 6447.
 Stagobb—Stagobbe (Astagob), co. Dublin, 1223, 5803.
 Stagony—Stagony, co. Dub., 1328, 3126, 4575. See Tigony.
 Stagenran (Stagreenan), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
 Stahenny or Hartestowne, co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
 Stahalmock — Stahalmok — Stahalmoke -- Stahulmook (Staholmog), co. Meath, 808, 2305, 3374 ; rectory, 2718.
 Staine, at Dublin, 2562.
 Staines, Richard. See Stayne.
 Stak, James, pardon, 6494.
 " Tho., pardon, 6494.
 Stakillene—Stakyllen (Stickillen, co. Louth), 1723.
 Stakillin, co. Wex., 417.
 Stakin alias Tobin, John, pardon, 6173.
 Stakyllen. See Stakillene.
 Staleban (Newtownslaban), co. Louth, 880.
 Stalingo (Stalleon), co. Meath, 869.
 Stalorgan (Stillorgan), co. Dub., 582, 660, 1162, 1730, 3406.
 Stamcartie rectory, co. Kilk., 378.
 Stamaine—Stamyn, Great, (Stameen), co. Meath, 1460, 3565.
 Stamaine—Stamyn, Little, (Stameen), co. Meath, 1460, 3565.
 Stamcartie — Stamcarty — Stammcartie — Stamcartie — Stonecartie (Stonecarthy) co. Kilk., 4880, 6534 ; rectory, 3334, 3708.
 Stamones (Stameen, co. Meath), 2698. See Stamaine.
 Stamkarte, co. Kilk., 6565.
 Stammcartie (see Stamcartie), 6534.
 Stamollen — Stamollon (Stamullin), co. Meath, 3475 ; rectory, 1460, 3564.
 " vicar of, 3475.
 Stamyn, great. See Stamaine.
 Stamyn, little. See Stamaine.
 Stancartie. See Stamcartie.
 Stanckard, Henry, pardon, 5574.
 Stanckorde, Henry, pardon, 4579.
 Standard (queens) in general hosting borne by O'Molloy, 1227, 3440-50.
 Standan, Anthony, kn., pension, 6304.
 Standisho, John, archdeacon of Glendalough, pardon, 129 ; license of absence, 190, 445.
 Standley. See Stanley.
 Standon, Pair., pardon, 6624.
 Stanclhurst, James. See Stanyhurst.
 Stanoley, George, kn. See Stanley.
 Stang of Innd, 4787, 5878.
 Stanganaghe (Shanganagh, co. Dub.), 4148.
 Stangardo (co. Mayo ?), 5486 ;
 Stangford, Tho., pardon, 5614.
 Stanlhurst—Stanlhurste. See Stanyhurst.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Stankerde, Dermot, alias O'Quynnyne, pardon, 432.
- Stanley — Standley — Stansley — Stanleye — Stanly :
- " Agnes (alias Salisbury), livery, 5930.
- " sir George, knight, marshal of the army, 198, 201 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 182, 193, 223, 225, 260, 263-4, 395, 462, 580, 698, 732, 6786 ; pardon, 67, 211, 636 ; leases, 163, 314, 558.
- " Giles or Egidius, pursuivant at arms, 5909-10.
- " Henry, leases, 2447, 5305 ; livery to his sister, 5930.
- " John, pardon, 348.
- " John, message in Trim, 1714.
- " John, pardon of intrusion, 6006.
- " Walter, homicide of, 763.
- " sir William, knight, master of the ordnance, 6372 ; commissions, 4455, 4490, 4719 ; lease, 4219, 6314 ; outlawed, 5372 ; his treason, 5846.
- Stannyhurste, Henry. *See* Stanyhurst.
- Stanry, Tho., pardon, 6173.
- Stanton, Evire, pardon, 5075.
- " John, pardon, 5524.
- " m'Ivylly, pardon (*see* Stanton, William), 2263.
- " Miles fitz Miles, 5943.
- " Murtagh, pardon, 6383.
- " Nich., pardon, 4107, 5889.
- " Patr., pardon, 6539.
- " Recard m'Wm. m'Walter, pardon, 5075.
- " Rich., pardon for murder of, 5995, 5999.
- " Rich. m'Shane boye, pardon, 5799.
- " Tho., pardon, 5075.
- " Walter reogh m'Wm., pardon, 5075.
- " William (alias M'Ivylly—M'Ivile—M'Inylly), pardon, 2253, 3974, 6701.
- " Wm. oge m'Wm. m'Walter, pardon, 5075.
- Stanton alias Stauton, Wm., 6539.
- Stanyeslande, co. Kilk., 504.
- Stanyhurst — Stanihurst — Stanihurste — Stannyhurste :
- " Henry, lease, 3454 ; deputy valuer for first fruits, 4917.
- " James, clerk of the parliament, 185, 1243 ; clerk of the crown in chancery, 227, 2353 ; seneschal of Esker, &c., 175, 277 ; recorder of Dublin, 542 ; master in chancery, 680, 3157, 3610, 3749, 4089 ; late
- Stanyhurst :
- customer of Dublin, 2638 ; late general escheator, 2741 ; takes oath of supremacy, 227 ; commissions, 542, 2323 ; leases, 306-7, 986, 2235-40, 5325.
- " Nicholas, late clerk of crown and hanaper, 2353, 5249 ; lease recited, 307, 2238, 5325.
- " Walter, pardon, 3316.
- Staple, granted to Carlingford, 1781, Carriekfergus, 1503.
- Staplestoun (co. Car. ?), 6775.
- Staplestoun, co. Kild. or Car., 6775.
- Staplestoun, co. Kild. *See* Stablerston.
- Stapleton (Steeplestown), co. Meath, 85.
- Stapleton, Edm., pardon, 6465, 6519.
- " Edm. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
- " Edm. more, pardon, 6565.
- " Edm. oge, pardon, 6565.
- " James, pardon, 6706.
- " James fitz Redmund, pardon, 6495.
- " James fitz Rich., pardon, 6583.
- " John, pardon, 6538.
- " John fitz Redmund, pardon, 6440.
- " Patrick, pardon, 6442, 6706.
- " Patr. fitz Redmond, pardon, 6628.
- " Patr. fitz Walter, pardon, 6565.
- " Patr. roe, pardon, 6521.
- " Peirs, pardon, 6442, 6519.
- " Peter, pardon, 6706.
- " Redmund, pardon, 6526.
- " Richard, pardon, 6534, 6565.
- " Rich. fitz Hubert, pardon, 6583.
- " Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6706.
- " Rich. roe, pardon, 6706.
- " Robert, pardon, 6442.
- " Sawe, pardon, 6248.
- " Thomas, pardon, 6564.
- " Tho. fitz Rob. gankagh, pardon, 6583.
- " Walter, pardon, 6442, 6706.
- " Walter m'Edm. (or Stappellton), pardon, 4907, 6564.
- " Walter roe, pardon, 6706.
- " William, pardon, 6442, 6565, 6706.
- " Wm. fitz Patr., pardon, 6706.
- " Wm. fitz Tho., pardon, 6480.
- " Wm. m'Redmond, alias M'Ygeill, pardon, 4907.
- Stappellton, Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 6564.
- Stappolliston, co. Wex., 4322.
- Stapulton, Elinor, pardon, 4639.
- Starbould, Patr., pardon, 5602.
- Star Chamber, Dublin. *See* Castle Chamber.
- Star Chamber, court of, casualties from, 5902.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Star Chamber, England, court of, fine imposed on Irish bishop, 6820.
- Starelinge, John. *See* Starling.
- Starenaghe, co. Meath, 889.
- Starky, John, pardon, 6409.
- Starkye, Arthur, lease, 3135.
- Starling—Starelinge—Starlinge or Sterlinge, John, grant of a wardship, 4394; several messuages in Maryborough in his tenure, 5400.
- Statutes recited:
- 28 & 42 Edw. III., relating to under sheriffs, 4839.
- 5 Edw. IV., tax on foreign fishing vessels, 3055, 3742.
- 28 Hen. VIII., Faculties, 2096, 3010, 3694, 6631.
- " English habit and language, 6834.
- " Spiritual appeals, 6275.
- 3 & 4 Ph. and Mary, Aqua vitæ, 2692, 3063, 3139.
- " Forming counties, 6736.
- " Exemptions from subsidy, 6787.
- 2 Eliz., Attainder of prior of Killmainham, 6734.
- 2 Eliz., Supremacy, 198, 2006, &c. *See* Supremacy, Act and Oath of.
- 11 Eliz., ch. 1, Subsidy, 2528, 2546.
- " ch. 2, Tanning, 2213, 2316, 2318, 2788, 3068, 4118, 5557, 6924, 6745.
- " sess. 3, ch. 9, Forming counties, 3003, 4732, 4763, 5575, 6791.
- " sess. 4, ch. 1, Wine impost, 2755, 3515, 3585-6, 3675.
- 12 Eliz., ch. 5, Attainders, 1838.
- Statute expired, continued by proclamation, 4090.
- Stanton, co. Louth, manor of, 454.
- Stanton alias Stanton, Wm., pardon, 6539.
- Stawton, Gerrot, pardon, 6569.
- Stayne—Staines—Stoynes, Richard, constable of Longford, 1853, 2994; lease, 868; commission, 1661, 1853.
- Staynes, William, house in Dublin, 1311.
- Staynings, George, gent., 390.
- Steale, Donogh rowe macTeige ne, pardon, 1305.
- " William m'Donogh m'Teigo ne, pardon, 1343.
- Steeplestown, co. Meath. *See* Stapleton.
- Stalbocke (co. Wex.?), 5677.
- Stephenstone, co. Lim., 5517.
- Stephens, John, livery to brother, 1632.
- Stephens, Robert, livery, 1632.
- " Thomas, mayor of Knockfergus, 1503.
- " Tho., houses in Dublin in his tenure, 4214, 4410, 5780.
- " *See also* Stephens.
- Stephenson, John, pardon, 5569, 5593.
- " Oliver (Stevenson—Stevenson), lease, 3874; grant of land, 5242; pardon, 2373, 3365, 4612; pardon at his suit, 4621.
- " Thomas, 1530.
- " *See* Stephenson.
- Stephonston, 1913.
- Stephonston, co. Kild., 726, 5777.
- Stephonston, co. Lim., 2873.
- Stephonston—Stephonstone, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
- Stephonstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballystephen.
- Stephins, Thomas, late constable of Wicklow castle, 392; lease recited, 853.
- Stephneston—Stephenson—Stevenston—Stevinston, co. Meath, 260, 634, 2345, 3906, 4149.
- Stpletowne, co. Meath, 922.
- Sterlinge or Starlinge, John, 4394.
- Sterment, David, pardon, 2496.
- Sterminston, co. Louth, 2734.
- Stesken (co. Kilk.?), 6564.
- Stevens, Edw., pardon, 4115.
- " Nich., chaplain, lease, 2548.
- " Oliver, lease, 3552.
- Stevenson—Stevenson, Oliver. *See* Stephenson.
- Stevenston, co. Dub., 3400.
- Stevenston—Stevinston. *See* Stephnoston co. Meath.
- Steward—Stewarde:
- " Alexander, pardon, 6556.
- " Alexander roy, pardon, 6633.
- " John, pardon, 6556, 6633.
- " John oge, pardon, 6633.
- " Wm., pardon, 5685.
- Stowekly, Elizabeth, lease, 4171.
- Stoweley, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
- Steynos, Richard, 1853. *See* Stayne.
- Stickerry (co. Leit.?), 5442.
- Stickillan, co. Louth. *See* Stakillene.
- Stickscaynemor (co. Cork?), 2275.
- Stiell, Teig ne, (M'Donell), pardon, 5997.
- Stiffoston, co. Meath, 4461.
- Stille, Tho., pardon, 3134.
- Stillorgan, co. Dub. *See* Stalorgan.
- Stint, Alexander, vicar of Aghcarrin, &c., 6106.
- Stobes, Wm., shoemaker, 2047.
- Stoengh, Donald, pardon, 3039.
- Stockane (co. Tip.), 6706.
- Stoeke (co. Leit.?), 5476.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Stockeston. *See* Stokeston, co. Westm.
 Stockholm, co. Dub. *See* Stacoll.
 Stocks—Stooks, John, sub-sheriff of Kildare,
 pardon, 2709; commission, 3002.
 Stokeston, co. Westm., 6550.
 Stode keepers pardoned, 4533.
 Stokagh, Donell m^{te}Teig, pardon, 6764.
 " Donogh oge, pardon, 6515.
 Stoke, John, pardon, 3004.
 " Patrick, pardon, 912.
 Stokerry (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Stokes, George, sub-sheriff, co. Dublin,
 866.
 " George, pardon, 1575, 5084.
 " Henry, pardon, 6323.
 " Patrick, pardon, 5084.
 " Tho., lease, 4330, 4391-2.
 " Wm., pardon, 6323.
 Stokeston (co. Meath), 6023.
 Stokeston — Stockeston (Stokestown), co.
 Westm., 405, 1460, 1523, 2698, 3565. *See* also
 Stockston.
 Stokiston, co. Wex., 3045.
 Stoks, Nicholas, freedom from subsidy,
 249.
 Stokyn, co. Dub., 268.
 Stoncartie, alias Stancartie, co. Kilk., 3708.
 Stondon, Gerald m^{te}Shane, pardon, 5184.
 " Rich., homicide of, 2796.
 " Shane m^{te}Edmond, 6117.
 Stondonn, Mortegh, pardon, 6189.
 Stone, George, grant of land, 5308.
 Stone, impressed for works, 2468.
 Stone, co. Cav., 4892.
 Stone (the) (co. Wat. ?), 935.
 Stonecarthy, co. Kilk. *See* Stamcartie.
 Stonefelde—Stonefild, at Trim., 85, 922.
 Stonehall, 3319.
 Stonehall, co. Westm., rectory, 888, 8797.
 Stonestown (co. Lim., or Cork ?), 6505.
 Stonetowne, co. Louth, 1751.
 Stonetowne — Stonstonne (Stonestown, co.
 Meath), 948, 6501.
 Stonton, co. Louth, 1751.
 Stonton, co. Westm., 849.
 Stonton, alias Stoughton, co. Westm., 1355.
 Stontown (King's co. ?), 6618.
 Stontowne, co. Louth, 1751.
 Stonyfurlonge, co. Meath, 4477.
 Stooke, David fitz Edward, pardon, 2081.
 " Patrick, pardon, 2063.
 Stocks, John, pardon, 2709. *See* Stocks.
 Stori, William, pardon, 3017.
 Storie, Jennet, pardon, 5445.
 " Leonard, pardon, 6649.
 Storkey (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Stormanstown, co. Dub. *See* Stromenstone.
 Storton, Gregory, pardon, 6714.
 Story, Tho., pardon, 4337.
- Stoughton—Stowghton, Anthony, clerk of
 Castle Chamber, 4837, 5167;
 grant of a wardship, 5197.
 " Gilbert, protection, 58.
 " John, grant of a wardship,
 5197.
 Stoughton alias Stonton, co. Westmeath, 1355.
 Stounding, James fitz Wm., pardon, 6540.
 Stowell, sir John, Munster undertaker,
 4901.
 Stowghton, Anthony. *See* Stoughton.
 Stoykagh, John, pardon, 2253.
 Straboe—Straboo—Stroboe, co. Car., rectory,
 325, 1136, 1265, 2438, 4284.
 Straboo — Strobo — Stroboe, alias Srobo
 (Straboe, Queen's co.), 559, 1353, 1720; rec-
 tory, 1247.
 Strad, 326. *See* Strada, co. Westm.
 Stradballie, co. Kerry, 6578.
 Stradballie — Stradballye — Stradebally,
 co. Lim., 6170; rectory, 1643, 4013.
 Stradballie. *See* Stradbally, Queen's co.
 Stradballie. *See* Stradbally, co. Wat.
 Stradbally, co. Gal., 5901.
 Stradbally — Stradballie — Stradballya,
 Queen's co., 493, 1786, 3393,
 5818, 5924, 5833, 6017, 6775.
 " house of friars leased, 3393;
 granted, 5827.
 " rectory, 1216.
 " *See* Stabally.
 Stradbally—Stradballie, co. Wat., rectory,
 2872, 3068. *See* also Stradvally.
 Stradbally Beg, co. Wat. *See* Stradval-
 begge.
 Stradballye. *See* Stradballie, co. Lim.
 Stradballye. *See* Stradbally, Queen's co.
 Strade, co. Mayo, castle, 4978.
 " friary leased, 3368, 5250; possessions
 granted, 5933.
 Strade—Strad (Street, co. Westm.), 1683, 3300,
 5499; rectory, 326, 1401, 5832.
 Stradebally. *See* Stradballie.
 Stradenefushoke (co. Car. ?), 2970.
 Stradowe, co. Kild., 1247.
 Stradvalbegge (Stradbally Beg), co. Wat.,
 5536.
 Stradvally (Stradbally), co. Wat., 5536.
 Straffan — Straffane, co. Kild., 322, 6535;
 rectory, 322, 3770, 3780, 5408-9.
 Stragrenan, co. Louth, 1312.
 Strahe, co. Westm., 6533.
 Strahegare, King's co., 4334.
 Strahenmarte (Shragh and marte in Des-
 mond survey), custom, 5265.
 Strahikerin. *See* Strahykerin.
 Strahy (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Strahykerin — Strahikerin, King's co., 448,
 2222.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Stranecally, co. Wat. *See* Strongoally.
 Strand. *See* Stroud.
 Strande at Passadg, co. Wat., granted, 4402.
 Stranelough, Queen's co., 491.
 Strang, Mr., 2429. *See* Le Strange, Tho.
 " Richard fitz Peter, pardon, 1784.
 Strange, Absolom, 3897.
 " Mrs. (probably wife of Tho. Le Strange), pardon at her suit, 2911.
 " Patr., possessions of, granted, 4402.
 " Peirse m'Rich., pardon, 6624.
 " Rich., lease, 4093; garden in Waterford, 4402.
 " Tho. *See* Le Strange.
 Strangford Lough. *See* Coine.
 Strangford—Strangforde, port, collector of customs, 1772.
 " gauger and searcher of, 1260.
 " supervisor of, 6689.
 " water, 1530.
 Stranoodan, co. Mon. *See* Straghanodon.
 Strante, co. Tip., rectory (represented by Sronill in 1643), 4013.
 Stratedrusshoke, Queen's co., 508.
 Strathmora (co. Tyrone ?), 5997.
 Straughnough, Queen's co., 519.
 Strange, Rob., pardon, 6519.
 " Thomas. *See* Le Strange.
 Straw impressed for army, 1402, 1461, 2362; for use of lord deputy, price of, 1600.
 Strawbridge, Hugh. *See* Strowbridge.
 Streate—Streete, Robert, marshal of Courts and gaols in Munster, 6147, 6445.
 Stremiston, co. Westm., 3872.
 Stremston (King's co. ?), 6618.
 Stretche, John, 5274.
 Strete, Rob., killed, 3326.
 Striche—Stridch, Bartholomow, alderman, Limerick, 4186.
 " James (—Striche), commission, 3489-90.
 " Richard, surrender, 5194; lease, 5195.
 " Richard, divorce suit, 4186.
 Strifemore, co. Dub., 4430.
 Stritch, Nicholas, wardship, 6630.
 Stritche, James. *See* Striche.
 Strobo—Stroboe. *See* Straboo.
 Stroboo. *See* Straboo, co. Car.
 Strobbridge, Hugh. *See* Strowbridge.
 Strogbo, co. Car., 2739.
 Stroile, Queen's co., 3497.
 Strollane, co. Kild., 5598.
 Stromenstone (Stormanstown), co. Dub., 2918.
 Stronane (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
 Strond, (Strand), co. Dub. Newcton by tho. 1733.
 Strongoally—Sronokallye—Shrone Cally—Shronkhull—Sromkailly — Sronechally — Sronokally (Stranecally), co. Wat., 1046, 1687, 2274, 2471, 5046; castlo and lands, 4889, 5046.
 Stronde, queen's letter dated at, 564, 563.
 Stronde, Robert, land grant, 5781.
 Strowan, co. Meath, 5005.
 Strowbridge — Strawbridge — Strobbridge—Strowbrige, Hugh, deputy valuer for first fruits 4917; clerk of the first fruits, &c., 6080; searcher of Youghal, 6067, 6349; commissions, 5752, 6022; grant of a wardship, 3819; lease, 4025; grant of land, 5738.
 " Rob., pardon, 6633.
 Strowde, John, customs controller, Drogheda, grant of office, 6731.
 Strowell—Strowill, abbey of. *See* Shrowell.
 Stubbes, William, pardon, 214.
 Stuckery (co. Leit.), 5442.
 Stackins, co. Kildare, 5777.
 Stucley — Stowcley — Stukely — Stwclej, Thomas, seneschal of co. Wexford, 1442, 1444, 1612; commissions, 1119; pardon, 1444; surrenders, 1127-8; leases, 1129, 1136, 1265-6.
 Students pardoned, 3718, 4726, 5002, 6461, 6561.
 Studkeopers pardoned, 4388. *See* Stodekeepers.
 Stukely, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
 Stukie (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Stuogaghah, Conoghor m^{te}Teig, pardon, 6511.
 Sturghansillaghe, co. Dub. (Wick.), 1415.
 Sturmen, Patr., pardon, 4017.
 Sturmyrn, Tho., cessor of co. Cork, 3859.
 Stutory (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Stwclej, Thomas. *See* Stucley.
 Stydnll (Stadnll), co. Meath, 1460.
 Stydnll, co. Cav., 5512.
 Suard, co. Westm., 2223.
 Subjects to be raised against rebels, 823.
 Subjects, rights not barred by grant to chief, 4656, 4669.
 Subsidy collected by ploughlands, 2528, 2546.
 Subsidy, freedoms from, 96, 178-9, 249, 252, 283, 339, 341, 800, 882, 889, 419, 678, 735, 768-9, 761, 765-6, 774, 780, 876, 948, 968, 1284, 1307, 1407, 1514, 1516, 1528-9, 1541, 3038, 4787.
 Suck river, countries on, 3791, 6232.
 Suddan. *See* Siddan.
 Sudlowe, John, rector of Mosey, Killaloe, 6639.
 Sugar stolen, 827.
 Suifyn, co. Gal., 4082.
 Suir river. *See* Shuer.
 Sulvaive, Dermot m^{te}Conoghor, pardon, 6556.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sulliwane, Dermot m'Teige, pardon, 5531.
 Sullevan, Anna m'Donogh I, and many others of the name pardoned, 6555.
 Sullevane, Murtagh m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
 " Shane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6555.
 Sullivan, Owin m'Fynine I, pardon, 6555.
 Sullivane, Ana m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6183.
 " Donnogho, pardon, 6624.
 Sullucoyd. *See* Solloghod.
 Sullyvane, Thady m'Owen ny twoy I, pardon, 6188.
 Sullywayne, Donald roe, pardon, 5457.
 Sulvaine, Wm. m'Donnell I, pardon, 5612.
 Sulywane alias M'Gulluchud, Donogh m'Dermot Y, pardon, 5521.
 Summer sheep, custom charged on Irish countries, 558, 1026, 3212, 3784.
 Sumpter, David, grant of land, 516; livery to son, 5490; without heirs male, 6347.
 " Henry, livery, 5490.
 Sunaghe (co. Cork ?), 3036.
 Supdell (perhaps Spiddle), co. Gal., 4698.
 Supell, John. *See* Suppell.
 Superstitious uses, grant made for, confirmed freed from uses, 3776.
 Suple, John. *See* Suppell.
 Suppel (of Kilmakow), pardon, 2474.
 Suppell—Supple—Supell—Suple—Suppel :
 " Edmund fitz John, pardon, 2335.
 " Edmund, pardon, 4257, 4676.
 " Egidia, pardon, 4571.
 " Ellis, pardon, 6486.
 " Garrott, pardon, 6464.
 " Gerott fitz Gibbon, pardon, 4492.
 " Gerrald, pardon, 6173.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 4600.
 " Joan, pardon, 6465.
 " John, attainted, his lands granted, 5171, 5282, 5947, 6123.
 " John, pardon, 1694, 4571, 6511.
 " John fitz Gibbon, pardon, 4492.
 " John fitz James, 4600.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6312.
 " Maurice, Morishe or Morris, pardon, 4256, 4487, 4879, 6180.
 " Philip, pardon, 2317, 4571, 4611; his land, 5032, 5535.
 " Philip, pardon, 6464.
 " Rich., pardon, 6464, 6470.
 " Rowland, pardon, 6470.
 " Shane oge, pardon, 6470.
 " William, pardon, 2317.
 Supple. *See* Suppell.
 Supremacy, Act of, 2 Eliz., commissions to execute, 2906, 3047, 3834, 5863.
 Supremacy oath, special commissions for taking, and returns, 198-9, 221-7, 286, 547, 5831, 5939; general commissions empowered to administer the oath, 656-8.
 Surcell, Edmund, m'Morrays, attainted (Purcell ?), co. Lim., lands granted, 5171.
 Surdalston—Sourdowliston—Surdalstone—Surdalstowne—Surdewalleston—Surdewallestowne—Surdwalleston—Surdwalston—Surdwaldestown—Surdwaldestown, co. Kild.), 884, 1567, 2294, 2670, 2673, 3972, 5260, 5761, 5970, 6755. *See also* Sardaldestone.
 Surgent, pardoned, 4115.
 Surgeon, lease to, 3747.
 " murdered, 1559.
 Surgeons, pardoned, 897, 2246, 2948, 3553, 3863, 4036, 4564, 4730, 4637, 4739, 4743, 4752, 4781, 4832, 5225, 5227, 6464, 6479, 6517.
 Surgeons of Dublin incorporated, 3106.
 Surgeon of the army, 819.
 Surnings, co. Kild. (Surnings alias Turnings Inquisitions), 6755.
 Surrenders of lands by Irish chiefs. *See* Chief.
 Surson, Gillepatrick oge, pardon, 5616.
 Sursonn, Henry, pardon, 6550.
 Survey, in Munster, commissioners of, 6032; comm. to survey lands of the Knight of Glin, 5513.
 Surveyor General of the queen's manors and lands (Fitzwilliams), 174, 1819; (Alford), 2184, 3320; (Fenton), 6739; (Parsons), 6739.
 " deputy, 3320, 5745.
 Surveyor general of Victuals, 1402.
 Surwaldestown. *See* Surdalston.
 Suspected persons found at night to be punished by martial law, 1196.
 Sussex, Thomas, earl of, lord Lieutenant, 474, 543; undated fiants of, 657.
 " sir Henry Radcliff, earl of, lease, 6411; surrender of premises, 6697.
 Suter, Nich., shoemaker, pardon, 6517.
 Sutherland, G., registrar, eocl. comm., 6583.
 Suthistone (co. Westm. ?), 605.
 Sutton, Gerald, 5325. *See* Sutton.
 Sutter-lane, Dublin, 6570.
 Sutton (of Richardston), commissions, 4150, 4464.
 " Christopher, castle and messuage in tenure of, 1430, 5106, 6570.
 " David (of Rathbride), leases to, recited, 1407, 3197, 4175, 5259, 5339, 5841, 6810.
 " David (of Castleton Kildrought), livery, 3137; attainted, his possessions leased, 3971, 4127, 4180-1, 4514, 4317, 4322-4, 4602, 4911, 4933,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Sutton :
- 5165, 5258, 5260, 5355, 5745, 5808, 5911, 6347, 6643, 6740 ; granted, 4114, 4386, 6010, 6208, 6262, 6284, 6351, 6373, 6495, 6777, 6779, 6804, 6826 ; pension to his widow, 4097.
- " David, land in his tenure, 3414.
- " David, house in Naas, 5106.
- " David (alias Da begg), pardon, 6483.
- " David, pardon, 6305, 6706.
- " David fitz John, pardon, 6564.
- " Edmund, pardon, 852, 6483, 6742.
- " Edward, lease, 6424 ; wardship of his son, 6435.
- " Gerald or Garret (of Tully, Connall, and Castleton Kildrought), commissions, 260, 682, 708, 2117, 2345 ; freedom from subsidy, 766 ; lease, 986, 5911 ; grant of a wardship, 1491 ; pardon, 1708 ; livery to son, 5137.
- " Garrett fitz David, pardon, 5688.
- " Gerald (of Balmadroght), commission, 2444.
- " Gerald (of Richardston), 5325.
- " Gerald or Gerrott (of Ballykerock, co. Wex.), pardon, 87, 710, 3045, 4968 ; wardship of heir, 6435.
- " Gerrot fitz David, pardon, 6634.
- " Gerrott, pardon, 4968.
- " James fitz Rob., pardon, 6484.
- " John (of Castletown), attainted, his goods granted, 8912.
- " John (of Tipper), justice of peace, co. Kild., takes oath of supremacy, 224 ; commissions, 260, 682, 2117, 2313, 2444 ; license to alien, 6208 ; pardon, 6755.
- " John, pardon, 2225.
- " John (of Great Connall), pardon, 6772.
- " John fitz Rich., pardon, 6309.
- " Katherine, pension, 4097.
- " Laurence, pardon, 1180, 2628, 2712, 3011, 3863, 6459.
- " Margaret fitz Patrick, pardon, 6484.
- " Nicholas fitz David, pardon, 638.
- " Oliver, commission, 260.
- " Patrick, pardon, 3045, 6309, 6564, 6646.
- " Patrick fitz Thomas, pardon, 638.
- " Patrick roe m' Thomas or fitz Tho., pardon, 1744, 3045.
- " Robert, archdeacon of Dublin, 3475.
- " Rob., pardon, 6647.
- " Robert fitz William, pardon, 432.
- " Robiston, pardon, 6309.
- " Shane, pardon, 4372.
- " Simon, pardon, 6742.
- " Tho., pardon, 6438.
- Sutton, Wm. (of Tipper), commissions, 4150, 4464, 5128 ; pardon, 2146 ; a trustee, 5217 ; land held of, 6761.
- " William (of Ballykerock, co. Wex.), pardon, 87, 775a.
- " William (of Ballykerock), wardship, 6435.
- Suttonrath (Suttonsraath, co. Kilk. ?), 2329, 5394.
- Sutton Rath, co. Tip., 6440.
- Suyfeild, co. Meath, 4477.
- Swaine, Edm., pardon, 6501.
- Swans on Shannon placed in charge of overseer, 8641.
- Swo, Tho., 3693.
- Sweards. *See* Swords, co. Dub.
- Sweetman — Sweeteman — Sweetman. *See* Swetman.
- Swellevan, Dermot m'Oonnoghor Y, pardon, 4888.
- " Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
- " Gullycuddy m'Dermodie Y, pardon, 4888.
- " Mortaghe m'Rory Y, pardon, 4888.
- Swertes—Swerts. *See* Swords.
- Swerin. *See* Sweryne.
- Swermore, co. Louth (*See* Smermore), 1194, 3160.
- Sweryne — Swerin — Swirine — Swyren (Shureen), co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322, 5539, grant, 5936.
- Sweteman. *See* Swetman.
- Swetman—Sweetman—Sweeteman—Sweetman—Sweteman :
- " Anast, pardon, 4879.
- " Edmund, pardon, 1041, 1912, 2635, 4885, 6706.
- " Edward, pardon, 1634, 4332, 6766.
- " George, pardon, 2032, 3542, 2806.
- " John, pardon, 1917, 2250, 3960, 5144.
- " John, land in Kilkenny, 5854.
- " Nicholas, sub-sheriff of Kilkenny, pardon, 5394.
- " Oliver, pardon, 2688, 4903.
- " Peirce fitz Edm., pardon, 5203.
- " Peirs, pardon, 6765.
- " Petor or Piers (of Athashell), pardon, 6588, 6565.
- " Peter, pardon, 6768.
- " Richard, pardon, 2037, 2350.
- " Robert, pardon, 6581.
- " Walter, pardon, 1041.
- " William, sheriff of Kilkenny, 682.
- " William, pardon, 1041, 2048, 6534.
- Swyflin — Swyflin — Swyflin — Swyflin — Swyflin, co. Tip., 5565, 6169, 6248, 6538, 6583 ; grant of castle and land, 5548.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Symolins—Symolyn (St. Mullins barony), co. Car., 4918, 5344, 5411; martial law, 8062. *See* St. Moling.
- Symondes parko. *See* Symons park.
- Symondeston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
- Symondston. *See* Simondeston.
- Symondswodd (co. Cork ?), 6485.
- Symonspark—Symondes parko, Cork, 1385, 6423.
- Symonston. *See* Simondeston, co. Meath.
- Symonston—Symonstone—Symonstowne (Simonstown), co. Westm., 3858, 6512, 6557.
- Symonswodd, co. Dub., 1783.
- Symson, Edm., alaying of, 5329.
- " Jony, pardon, 4624.
- Symyckine, James m'Philip, pardon, 4023.
- Synama, Nich., pardon, 6477.
- Synan, Gilleduff, pardon, 4256.
- " James, pardon, 4257.
- " John, pardon, 4257.
- " Rich., pardon, 3840.
- " Wm., alias Syvan, pardon, 4256.
- " Wm. Crowne, pardon, 4257.
- " Wm. oge, pardon, 2840.
- Synane, James, pardon, 6302.
- " John fitz Wm., pardon, 6302.
- " Patr., pardon, 6558.
- " Philip, pardon, 2840.
- " Wm., pardon, 2961.
- " Wm. fitz Nich., pardon, 2961.
- Syndyll. *See* Sindyll.
- Syneony (co. Tip. ?), 6785.
- Synganagh (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
- Synnamente, touch of, co. Antrim, 6235.
- Synnann, co. Lim. (S. Senanus), 3256.
- Synganagh (co. Clare ?), 4763.
- Synnodestowne (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
- Synnot—Synnott—Synot—Synote—Synott :
 " Anstace, dower, 6734.
 " David, pardon, 4307, 6517, 6647.
 " Edmund, sons of, 2882.
 " Edmund, pardon, 4307, 6647, 6727.
 " Egidia or Gilina, 3665.
 " Gaspar, death of, 78.
 " Gerald, pardon, 2882.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 6647.
 " Henry, pardon, 6647.
 " James fitz Piers, pardon, 3823, 4307.
 " James, pardon, 4807, 6647.
 " James fitz Rich., commission, 5596.
 " Jasper, pardon, 6517, 6647.
 " John, justice of liberty of Wexford, 151; commissions, 543, 684, 708, 2117, 2845, 2377, 2758, 2771, 3897, 4179, 4453; lease, 988.
 " John fitz Piers, pardon, 4307, 6647.
 " John, grant of a wardship, 6018.
 " John, pardon, 6517, 6647.
 " Mar: yon, pardon, 6617.
- Synnot, Nicholas, pardon, 6047.
- " Patrick (—Sinnot), clerk of the peace, Wexford, 2773, 3526, 3834.
- " Pers, pardon, 2882.
- " Peter, pardon, 1447, 4307.
- " Phillip, pardon, 6647.
- " Piers fitz Davie, 6517.
- " Richard (or Sinnot) (of Ballybrenan) vice senechal of Wexford, 2117, 2175; sheriff of Wexford, 2345; commissions, 810, 2092, 2117, 2175, 2345, 2444, 3594, 3627, 5133; pardon, 1612, 1749, 2680, 2970, 3828, 4434; leases, 2032-3, 3784, 4002, 4091-2; license to alien, 1285; conveyance to, 6903.
- " Richard (of Balmagyr), commission, 682.
- " Richard fitz Peirse, pardon, 6727.
- " Rich. fitz Rowland, pardon, 6647.
- " Robert, pardon, 6517.
- " Stephen, pardon, 3828.
- " Walter, pardon, 6517.
- " William (of Waterford), pardon, 4136.
- " William, justice of Wexford, 5899; commission, 5980, 6243, 6415.
- " (of Clelland), 916.
- Synodstown (co. Tip.), 6583.
- Synoein, co. Tip., 6765.
- Synon. *See* Synono.
- Synonan, co. Westm., 2640.
- Synone—Synon, co. Tip., 2282, 4085, 4500, 6537, 6706, 6766.
- Synot—Synote—Synott. *See* Synnot.
- Synroyn in Ely (*see* Sheineroynne), 4674.
- Synur, John, pardon, 4955.
- Syonan, co. Westm., 1802, 3762.
- Syrekeran—Sykeran—Syrakeran (Seirkieran, King's co.), religious house, leased, 974, 3899, 4923.
- " rectory, 974.
- Syullagh, Edm., pardon, 4856.
- Syvacke (Seaveagh), co. Mon., 5653.
- Syvan, alias Synan, Wm., pardon, 4256.
- Taaffe—Taaf—Taafe—Taaff—Tafe—Taff—Taffe :
 " Christopher (of Gilbertston), 3672.
 " Edw. fitz Rob., pardon, 5392.
 " James, pardon, 3856, 6100.
 " Johanna, 6278.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4326.
 " Laurence, pardon, 2734.
 " Laurence, matrimonial suit, 3632.
 " Laurence, pension, 4822.
 " Nicholas (of Ballybraghan or Bolbrogan), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444 (Tath), 4147, 4455.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Taaffe, Nicholas (of Rathesker), chief serjeant of co. Louth, 1230; freedom from subsidy, 678; commissions, 1832 (Tathe), 2345; lease, 2627, 5165 (Tatho).
- " Nich. (of Athclare), commission, 4147, 4465, 5125; grant of land and rents, 4737, 4957, 5273.
- " Peter, commissions, 4147, 4465.
- " Richard, 4294.
- " Robert, sheriff of Louth, 2345.
- " Rob. (of Mollaghury), coroner of Louth, 763; commission, 4465.
- " Rob. (of Cookstown), commissions, 1832 (Tathe), 2117, 2444 (Tathe), 4147, 4465, 5125.
- " Rob. (of Clintonrath), 3672.
- " William (of Bonnedane, co. Sligo), pardon, 5420 (Tath), 5740; lease, 6016.
- " Wm., keeper of gaol, Ardee, 6168.
- " Wm. (of Harrystown), pardon, 6892.
- Tabh na mintagh. *See* Taebhnamynteagh.
- Tabuinaug oroir (Tonymore?), co. Cav., 5466.
- Tabunighbeg, co. Cav., 5466.
- Tackillen. *See* Takillen.
- Tacoliat, co. Mon., 6652.
- Tacomshan—Tacomshane—Tacomshane—Tacomshane—Ticomshane, co. Wex., 20, 83, 916, 1749, 6047.
- " rector of, 713.
- Taebhnamynteagh—Tabh na mintagh (Tievnameenta, co. Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
- Taese, co. Leit., 5443.
- Taeva narodda (co. Tyrone?), 5993.
- Taeva twaye (Tievetoocy, co. Donegal?), 5993.
- Tafe—Taff—Taffe. *See* Taaffe.
- Taffe lands, co. Meath, 5804.
- Tagan, Edm., pardon, 4083, 4924.
- " Mortagh, pardon, 4083, 4924, 4965.
- " Rich., pardon, 5633.
- " Thomas, pardon, 1186.
- Tagham church, co. Kilk., rectory, 2631.
- Taghareagh, co. Mon., 5636.
- Taghboy, co. Clare or Rosc., 5808.
- Taghclone or Clonocoghe, alias Taulone, Queen's co., 1649.
- Taghdowe, 6808.
- Taghduffe (co. Kild.?), 2682.
- Taghenowran, co. Car. (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 3745.
- Tagher or Togher, Queen's co., 5905.
- Taghesossen. *See* Taghsessen.
- Taghetample. *See* Taghtample.
- Taghinure, King's co., 1322.
- Taghledon (Telaydan), co. Mon., 5665.
- Taghmaconell (Taghmaconnell, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1581.
- Taghmon, co. Westm., 2117. *See also* Thamon.
- Taghmon, co. Wex. *See* Tamon.
- Taghmone, co. Dub. (Wick. or Wex.?), 6660.
- Taghmone (co. Wick.?), 6660.
- Taghmonie (co. Wick.?), 6660.
- Taghmoy, co. Westm., 2414.
- Taghoe, alias S. John Baptist, co. Rosc., 4342.
- Taghreogh (co. Mon.?), 5603.
- Taghseny—Tisinye, co. Long., 2913, 5811.
- Taghsessen—Taghesessen, alias the house of the Saxons (Tisaxon, co. Gal.), house of friars leased, 2378; granted, 3419.
- Taghsinat — Taghsinate — Tessenert — Tessynert—Tesyner (Taghsheonod), co. Long., 5811, 6131; rectory, 882, 2806, 5935, 6131.
- Taghshinny, co. Long. *See* Taghsynnewe, Teaghsynny.
- Taghsinat, alias Taghsynnye, co. Long., 6132.
- Taghsynnewe—Tessenny—Tesseny — Tesyny (Taghshinny, co. Long.), rectory, 832, 2806, 5935, 5935, 6131.
- Taghsynnye, alias Taghsinat, co. Long., 6132.
- Taghtahy, Connor, pardon, 6576.
- Taghtample, co. Sligo, 3241, 5026.
- Taghtample—Taghetample—Teaghtample, rectory, in O'Connor Sligo's country, co. Sligo, 1483, 3241, 5243, 6016; land, 5243, 6016.
- Taghtogher, Queen's co., 6551.
- Taghtullie, King's co., 2522.
- Taghtully, co. Westm., 448.
- Tailior, Tho., lease, 3056.
- Tailor, Gerrott, pardon, 4968.
- Tailor, a, pardoned, 6467, 6470, 6477, 6484.
- Tailor, George, recorder, Dublin, pardon, 3345.
- " Maurice, house in Dublin, 1311.
- " Philip, pardon, 6192.
- " Rich., pardon, 2892.
- " Sanky, 1311.
- " Thomas, footman, Dublin Castle, 5148.
- Tailor's hall, Dublin, 2321, 3527, 5328.
- Taithe—Taythe (Tate), 5043.
- Takillen — Tackillen — Takyllen (Tikillin), co. Wex., 4332; rectory, 955, 2662, 4003, 5115, 6081.
- Talaght. *See* Tallaght.
- Talbot—Talbot:
- " Appollenaris — Appolienarus, or Polliner, pardon, 2535, 3498.
- " Bartholomew, prothonotary Common Bench, 2622, 5850; license of absence, 5868.
- " Christopher, pardon, 6396, 6406.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Talbot, Edward, pardon, 3404.
 " Eleanor, 6020.
 " Elizabeth, widow, 8910.
 " Gilbert (of Belgard), wardship, 646; livery, 3637; commissions, 4148, 4462.
 " James, pardon, 3844.
 " Joan, pardon, 6647.
 " John, justice of liberty of Tipperary, 2140.
 " John, clerk of the Crown, &c., in several counties, 6146.
 " John, esq., leases, 5165, 5168, 5328.
 " John (of Canorstown, co. Westm.), pardon, 6398.
 " John (of Cromlin), 5165.
 " John (of Fassaghroe), wardship, 1779; livery, 1836; livery to his heir, 6421.
 " John (of Malahide), commission, 6241.
 " John (of Rolleston), commission, 2117.
 " John (of Robertstown), lease, 986; commission, 2345; wardship of his heir, 2607.
 " John, rector of Karnagh, Ferns, 3423.
 " Katherine, 2679.
 " Matthew, commission, 260.
 " Nicholas, rector of Moynaltie, 670, 1448.
 " Nich. (of Robertston), 3462.
 " Patrick, 3693.
 " Peter (of Fassaghroe), wardship and livery of son, 1779, 1836.
 " Peter, son of John (of Fassaghroe), livery, 6421.
 " Polliner. *See* Appollenaris.
 " Reginald, widow of, 616.
 " Richard, messuages in Dublin, 1425, 6310.
 " Richard, second justice, Common Bench, 13, 164, 3163; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 260, 381, 684, 2117, 2444; lease, 986.
 " Rich., grandson of Wm. of Malahide, 6242; wardship, 6013.
 " Richard (of Dublin), pardon, 770.
 " Rich. pardon, 6450, 6506, 6557.
 " Robert (of Belgard), commission, 260; wardship and livery of heir, 646, 3637.
 " Rob., a horseman, 6056.
 " Thomas (of Dardestown), commissions, 4149, 4461; house and land of, 3613, 5206.
 " Tho., prior of Kylmaynham, temp. Hen. VI., 3106.
 " William, house in Dublin, 1240.
- Talbot, William (of Malahide), commissions, 642, 2117, 2345, 3444, 3182, 4066, 4148, 4462; pardon, 738, 3280; surrender, 5764; a feoffee, 6242; wardship of heir, 6013, 6242.
 " William (of Dublin), pardon, 245.
 " Wm. (of Robertstown), wardship, 2607.
- Talbotiston, co. Dub., 427.
 Talbott. *See* Talbot.
 Talbott's lands in Kilmainham, 1549.
 Talconchoe, Upper (Tullyhunco), co. Cav. 5156.
 Talight, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Tallagh, co. Leit., 4807.
 Tallagh (Queen's co. ?), 5101.
 Tallight — Talaght — Talought, co. Dub., 2636, 6768.
 Tallan, Hubert m'Rickard, pardon, 6752.
 " James reogh m'William, pardon, 1374.
 " Piarse m'Rickard, pardon, 6752.
 " Roger, pardon, 5009.
 " Shane m'William, pardon, 1374.
 Tallanston, co. Louth, 1723.
 Tallant, Edm., pardon, 6408.
 " Hubert, pardon, 6408.
 " Morish, pardon, 6408.
 " Peirse, pardon, 6408.
 Tallaughan, Nich., 2908.
 Tallaughanbrooke, co. Kilk., rectory, 2548.
 Tallen, Edw., pardon, 6188.
 Talleraight, co. Wex., 6181.
 Tallon, Anne, pardon, 3986.
 " Carroll, pardon, 3986.
 " Charles (of Rathallagh), pardon, 3995, 4447.
 " Charles, pardon, 6323.
 " Edmund, pardon, 4853.
 " Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 4372.
 " Edm. m'Hobbert, pardon, 4008.
 " Edward, pardon, 2365.
 " Eleonora, pardon, 3894.
 " Ismay or Isme, pardon, 3986, 4205.
 " James, pardon, 4251.
 " John, pardon, 884, 2633, 3894, 3986.
 " Maurice, pardon, 3894.
 " Maurice fitz Redmond, pardon, 4251.
 " Maurice fitz Rich., pardon, 4372.
 " Maurice fitz Rob., pardon, 4251.
 " Morish, pardon, 5214, 6323.
 " Nicholas, 268.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6323.
 " Patr. fitz Perce, pardon, 6323.
 " Patriok m'Rich., pardon, 6323.
 " Perce, pardon, 8011.
 " Philip, or Phelim, pardon, 6214.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6828, 6577,
 " Richard, pardon, 3986.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tallon, Shane fitz Peirs, pardon, 6323.
 „ Shane reogh, pardon, 3995, 6323, 6752.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 2305.
 „ Tebbott m'Redmond, pardon, 6323.
 „ Walter, pardon, 3863.
 „ Walter fitz Charles, pardon, 6577.
 Tallone, James, pardon, 6447.
 Tallonston—Tallonstone, co. Louth, 341, 3673, 3813, 3837, 4037.
 Tallow, export of, 212; export prevented, 883, 3080, 6639; grant of monopoly of export from Dublin and Drogheda, 5975.
 Tallow, co. Wat. *See* Tollowe, Tullagh-raithe.
 Tallown, Tibbot, pardon, 6565.
 Tally Laegh, 4856.
 Talought (*see* Tallaght), 2636.
 Talvin, James, pardon, 2348.
 Tamaston (Thomastown, co. Kild. ?), 942.
 Tamblesanvaghe (Templeshanbo, co. Wex.), 5788.
 Tame, lady Margaret Willims of (wife of James Crofts), 3926.
 Tamcrelston, co. Meath (Tankardstown), 1460.
 Tamhagarde (Tomhaggard), co. Wex., 5253.
 Tamlat, co. Mon. *See* Towlaght.
 Tamnaghe (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
 Tamnaharry, co. Down. *See* Tawnaghentry.
 Tamnyvane, co. Antrim. *See* Domaynyngo.
 Tamolinge (co. Wex. ?), 4332.
 Tamon (Taghmon, co. Wex.), 359, 852, 2697, 6727.
 „ rector of, 918.
 „ S. Brigit's in, tithes of parish, 2697, 3693.
 Tamoon, co. Wex., 1006.
 Tamepatricke (*see* Templepatricke), 1182.
 Tamplavunyn, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Templebege, co. Tip., rectory, 563.
 Templebranid, co. Cork, 6515.
 Templebreickan, co. Cork, rectory, 2933.
 Templebriand, co. Cork, 6515.
 Temple Cloe, co. Lim., parish, 5947.
 Templeconnyly (Templeconnell, co. Cork ?), 2246.
 Templedelgin, co. Dub. (in Byrne's country, perhaps Delgany), 3386.
 Temple ehen (co. Tip. ?), 2068.
 Temple ehenna (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Templefeighane, co. Kilk., rectory, 2548.
 Templegeall—Templegeall (Whitechurch), co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
 Templehodegan (Templeludigan, co. Wex. ?), 4015.
 Temple Ihyraghe, co. Cork, 2247.
 Temple Irhirhaghe (co. Cork ?), 2246.
 Templekargen, co. Dub., 1158.
 Templekawy — Templekenny in Ardee, (now Witter parish), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
 Templelenan, co. Gal., 5933.
 Templelodan (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
 Templeloran. *See* Templeorana.
 Templeloran rectory (co. Gal. ?), 3463.
 Templemeghell alias Kinckro. *See* Temple Mighell.
 Templemighell. *See* Temple Mighell.
 Templemoil Kiltullaghe (Kiltullagh), co. Gal., church of third order of Franciscan Friars, granted, 5935.
 Templemore (co. Cork ?), 2260.
 Templemore, co. Tip., 4784.
 Templemore (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
 Templemyghell. *See* Temple Mighell.
 Templenehorney (Templenahurney), co. Tip., 5565.
 Templenemanagh—Templenemanaghe, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Templenerie (Templeneiry), co. Tip., rectory 1643.
 Templeodegan. *See* Templeowdygan.
 Templeorane — Templeloran alias Ballyshane (Templeoran), co. Westm., 1028, 2142, 4575.
 Templeowdygan—Templeodegan (Templeludigan, co. Wex.), 678, 6541.
 Templereny (Templerainy, co. Wick.), 6561.
 Temple Robin — Temple Robyn (Temple-robin), co. Cork, rectory, 1107, 3023.
 Templerowne (co. Cork ?), 2244.
 Templesallagh—Templesallogh (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
 Templesamboghe. *See* Templeshanbogh.
 Templescobe (Templescoby), co. Wex., 5926.
 Templeshanbogh—Templesamboghe (Templeshanbo, co. Wex.), 3904, 4913.
 Templeshanwoe (co. Wex.), 4913.
 Templeshenet—Templeshenfert, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Templevihille (Templemichael, co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Templevrik (Templevrick ?), co. Wat., 977.
 Templewy—Templewy (Fews ?), chapel, co. Wat., 256, 3133.
 Templeton. *See* Templeton.
 Tempollonnygh (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
 Tempullorum (Templecurum, co. Kilk.), 4993.
 Tempulnemrahir, co. Cork, 864.
 Tancarde, James, pardon, 3347.
 Tancardeston — Tancardiston (Tankardstown), co. Meath, 1514, 3430.
 Tancardiston — Tanekardiston (Tankardstown), co. Car., 911, 1665.
 Tancardiston. *See* Tancardeston, co. Meath.
 Tanekardeston. *See* Tankardstown.
 Tan kardiston. *See* Tancardiston.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tancorrick, co. Leit., 6442.
- Taners alias Oldener (Shaneor), co. Meath, 2696.
- Tanderagee, co. Kild. *See* Tonragh.
- Tane, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
- " Ellinor nyn, pardon, 6539.
- " Honora ny, pardon, 6516.
- " Shillie ny, pardon, 6516.
- Taney [] ghelane, Joan nyn, pardon, 6516.
- Tanchensey in Iregan (Tinnabineh, Queen's co.), 1670.
- Tang (co. Westm. ?), 5338.
- Tangarry, co. Wex., 6882.
- Tan house, license to erect, 5557, 5924.
- Tanist appointed by crown, 1047, 1206, 3391-2, 3634, 3682, 3790-1, 3318, 6809; right of succession to chieftaincy recognised, 3790, 6890; promotion to captaincy, 194; title abolished, 4761, 4978, 4983, 4991, 6090-1, 6207; replaced by under-serjeant, 1683; called vice seneschal, 2973, 5098; rights merged in seneschalship, 1760.
- Tankard, James, pardon, 3035, 3257.
- Tankardeston. *See* Tankardstown, co. Kild.
- Tankardeston (Tankardstown, par. Gernonstown), co. Meath, 1494.
- Tankardestone—Tankardestown—Tankardiston—Tankardyston, Queen's co., 1699, 3332, 3497, 5695. *See* also Ballintankarde, Tankardstown. *See* Tancardiston.
- Tankardstown—Tanekardeston—Tankardeston—Tankerdeston—Tankardstoun, co. Kild., 6775; rectory, 325, 1136, 1265, 3436, 4284, 6570.
- Tankardstown, co. Meath. *See* Tamereiston, Tancardeston, Tankardeston.
- Tankardyston. *See* Tankardestone, Queen's co.
- Tankerdeston. *See* Tankardstown.
- Tankerdston, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4433.
- Tankillye (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
- Tanacnally, co. Mon. *See* Tonovickonally.
- Tannacort, co. Lim., 6180.
- Tanner, William, pardon, 914.
- Tanner, pardoned, 6536.
- Tanners privileges in Kilkenny, 2451; none in Cork, 3068.
- Tanning, shoemakers at Waterford licensed to tan, 2788; shoemakers at Cork, 3068; glovers at Cork licensed to dress skins, 3311.
- Tanning, overseers or saymasters, 1797, 2213, 2315, 2318, 2533, 4118, 4146, 6745.
- Tanny, Dermot, 334.
- Tanrego, co. Sligo. *See* Tonregoe.
- Tantoure in Upper Ossory, 897.
- Tany, Donell, pardon, 6511.
- " Philip m'Tho., pardon, 4616.
- Tanycarragh, co. Sligo, 5815.
- Tapyssery making in Ireland, 92.
- Tara, co. Meath. *See* Tauraghe, Tharragh.
- Tarbart, co. Kerry, 4716.
- Tarbeston, co. Westm., 4151.
- Tarderon (Arderone ?), co. Kerry, 5313.
- Taremode, 3087.
- Tarlugh, co. Clare, 4723.
- Tarman, Dermot ny, pardon, 6467.
- Tarman, Moroghio in, 2256.
- Tarmen, co. Mayo, 6557.
- Tarmon I Graddie. *See* Termon O'Grady, 4663.
- Tarmonmackronyn, co. Clare, 5532.
- Tarmon tanain, 4604.
- Tarmon tennane, co. Kerry, 6183.
- Tarmore, the, (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
- Tarrymen (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
- Tartaine—Tartain—Tartayne (Artaino), co. Dub., 770, 4692; manor, 1777.
- Tartancaple, co. Car., 504.
- Tartanoland, co. Car., 1439.
- Tartayne. *See* Tartaine.
- Tarvies, Edm., pardon, 6577.
- Tasaxone, co. Gal., 3419. *See* Taghsassen.
- Tassagard (Saggart), co. Dub., manor, 175, 277, 2356, 5715.
- " prebend, 5961.
- Tassarau—Tassarane alias Saran (Tisaran, King's co.), rectory, 1461, 3300, 4366.
- Tategare (Tattigare), co. Mon., 5646.
- Tatercacka (Tattincake), co. Mon., 5636.
- Tate, equivalent in acres, 5042, 5674.
- Tates, 4 equal a carew, 5623; 16 equal a bully betagh, 5674.
- Tath, Edw., pardon, 2600.
- " Nicholas, 2444. *See* TaaTo.
- " Wm., 5420. *See* Taaiffe.
- " Wm., pardon, 5740.
- Tathe, Nicholas, 1832, 5165. *See* Taaiffe.
- " Robert, 1832, 2444. *See* Taaiffe.
- Tatherath, co. Meath, 2790.
- Tathrath, co. Meath, 4924.
- Tattigarran (Garran, co. Mon. ?), 5042.
- Tattincake, co. Mon. *See* Tatercacka.
- Tattigare, co. Mon. *See* Tategare.
- Tauckline, Wm., pardon, 6383.
- Taulone alias Taghelone or Clonoghe, Queen's co., 1640.
- Taulaght—Taulight—Taulaght—Tawlough (Tawlaght), co. Kerry, 4660, 6497; grant, 5043.
- Tauraghe, co. Meath, 3847.
- Tauraghe (Tara), co. Meath, 5698.
- " Castleton of, 3847.
- " parish of S. Patrick, 3731.
- " rectory, 6033.
- Tavern not to be kept by stranger, 4574.
- Tawe, the, (co. Donegal), 5997.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tawenagh (Tawnies, co. Cork ?), 6770.
 Tawir, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
 Tawlagh, co. Dub., 3713.
 Tawlett, co. Cav., 4934.
 Tawloughe, 4660. *See* Taulaght.
 Tawnagh—Tawnaghe—Tawnoghe—Town-
 aghe, co. Gal., 963, 3463, 4919-20, 5236, 5426.
 Tawnagh (co. Sligo ?), 5597, 5815.
 Tawnagh, 5740.
 Tawnagh dulusk, co. Mon., 5603.
 Tawnaghe. *See* Tawnagh.
 Tawnaghe, co. Lim., toghe of, 5947.
 Tawnaghenry (Tammaharry), co. Down,
 1609.
 Tawnies, co. Cork. *See* Tawny.
 Tawnoghe. *See* Tawnagh.
 Tawnoghe, co. Rosc., 6106.
 Tawny (Tawnies ?), co. Cork, 2270, 4848.
See also Tawenagh.
 Tawnyegh (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Tawnytragh (co. Sligo ?), 5606.
 Tawre, Queen's co., 5693.
 Tawtestown, co. Cork, 6516.
 Tax to be assessed by Parliament or by
 order of deputy or president, 4574.
 Taxes, cessor of, appointed, 6172.
 Taxing of spiritual benefices, commission for,
 4917.
 Taylfordeston. *See* Taylfordston.
 Tayler, Thomas, surrender by, 1151.
 Tayler Fian, Dermot O'Camenan, 5418.
 Taylfordston—Taylfordeston—Taylforston
 co. Meath, 291, 295, 2168.
 Taylior, Bryan. *See* Taylor.
 „ Thomas, lense, 1152 ; garden in his
 tenure, 4575.
 Tayllorston. *See* Taylorston.
 Taylor, Bryan (or Taylior), 1722, 3418.
 „ David fitz Thomas, pardon, 6465.
 „ George, recorder of Dublin, 3658,
 3763 ; commissions, 2906, 4462,
 5884.
 „ John, overseer of tanning, Meath,
 &c., 2215.
 „ John, pardon, 5598, 6450.
 „ (alias O'Dowlany), John, pardon,
 2058.
 „ Manys, pardon, 6192.
 „ Peter, pardon, 5685.
 „ Rich., pardon, 4681.
 „ Thomas, footman, Dublin Castle,
 2442, 6141. *See* Taylior.
 „ Walter, pardon, 6266.
 Taylorston—Tayllorston, co. Westm., 405,
 1528.
 Tayne, Ellize ny, pardon, 6431.
 Taynie, Margaret ny, pardon, 6551.
 Tayte, co. Louth, 5165.
 Teacroghan—Teacrohan. *See* Teacroghan.
- Teaghane Dysarte (Dysart), co. Rosc., rec-
 tory, 4342.
 Teaghboyen (co. Mayo ?), 5740.
 Teaghcloige (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Teaghecoyna. *See* Tiaquin, co. Gal.
 Teagherohan alias Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622,
See Teacroghan, co. Meath.
 Teagher, co. Mayo, 4872.
 Teaghfratrane, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
 Teaghsim, co. Long., 5888.
 Teaghsynny (Taghsinnny, co. Long. ?), 5542.
 Teaghtample. *See* Taghtample.
 Teamplegeall. *See* Tamplegeall.
 Teamplegeoll, co. Cork (alias Whitechurch ;
 which see), 3121.
 Teamplehime, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
 Teamplekenny in Ardee. *See* Tamplekawy.
 Teamplematchie (Matchy ?, co. Cork), 3121.
 Teamplenetaghe alias Teample matchie, co.
 Cork, 3121.
 Teampleped (Templepeter), co. Car., 594.
 Teampletoye, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
 Teamplewy chapel. *See* Tamplewy.
 Tean, Ellis ny, pardon, 4744.
 Teane m'Robert, Savina nyne, pardon, 1044.
 Teane, Shely nyen, pardon, 6453.
 Teaqueane—Teaqueane—Teaquin—Teaquine
 —Teaquin. *See* Tiaquin.
 Tearmoind—Thermond (co. Donegal and
 Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
 Tearmond Magrath—Tearmonde Magrath
 —Thearmond Magrath, Ulster,
 lands of, 5993, 5997.
 „ chieftain of, 5993, 5997.
 Teason, Egidius, pardon for homicide of, 4825.
 Teawir, co. Cork, 3373.
 Teayn oge, Una nyn, pardon, 5808.
 Tebehin, co. Westm., 5856.
 Tebragh (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 5523.
 Tecalme, Queen's co. *See* Teacoime.
 Techbuy, co. Rosc., 5682.
 Teclagin—Teclogin—Teclogyn, co. Lim.,
 rectory, vicarage, and patronage, 5947.
 Tecloy (co. Westm. ?), 3986.
 Teacoime, co. Car., 594.
 Teacoime—Tecalme (Tecalme), Queen's co.,
 490, 1247, 3295, 5693. *See also* Calme.
 Tecomshane. *See* Tacomshan.
 Teacroghan—Teacroghan—Teacrohan—
 Teagherohan—Teacroghane—Teacroghian
 —Teigeroghane—Tycroghan (Ticroghan),
 co. Meath, 134, 622, 1825, 3442, 4964, 5564, 6039,
 6327, 6448 ; manor, 1240, 2450.
 Teacroghan, 1240. *See* Teacroghan.
 Teacroghan, co. Meath, manor, 2450.
 Tediunet—Tydawnd (Tedavnet), co. Mon.,
 5603 ; termon, 5720.
 Teduffe (Tiduff), co. Kerry, 6034.
 Teedu, John, sheriff of Knockfergus, 1503.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Teeranea, co. Gal. *See* Carrowtirina.
 Teerbrin, co. Kerry. *See* Tierbruyin.
 Teerleheen, co. Clare. *See* Tierlehien.
 Teervena, co. Lim. *See* Tyrwanagha.
 Teeveeny, co. Cork. *See* Tyvynye.
 Teghboy (co. Gal. ?), 5848.
 Teghcollom, co. Car., 1746.
 Teghdataghe—Tegh Dutigh (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
 Teghenrylane, co. Car., 2103.
 Teghkerlewan—Teghkyrlevan (Tikerlevan, co. Kilk.), 290, 1175.
 Teghnaskoll, co. Kilk., 1117.
 Teghneclasy (co. Wex. or Car., perhaps Tinnaclash, co. Car.), 6549.
 Teghsaran (Tisaran, King's co.), 6618.
 Teghsarany (King's co.), 6618.
 Tehallan, co. Mon. *See* Thihallan, Tihallan
 Teig, Ellin ny, pardon, 6465.
 " Fynollie nyne Edmund ynyne, pardon, 5069.
 " Grany ny, pardon, 4694.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6497.
 " Meave ni, pardon, 4360.
 Teigcroghane. *See* Tecroghan.
 Teige Boy, pardon, 361, 6467.
 Teige, Donell m'Donogho, pardon, 4777.
 " Ellen, pardon, 6515-6.
 " Ellinor nyne, pardon, 6452.
 " Giles nyne, pardon, 6378.
 " Grany duff nyne, pardon, 6627.
 " John, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6511, 6522.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 4673, 6431, 6511.
 " Mawe nyne, pardon, 6232.
 " Moree ne, pardon, 6106.
 " Onora nyne, pardon, 6551.
 " Seive ny, pardon, 6515.
 " Seive ny Donogh ny, pardon, 6764.
 " Shiefe innine William inine, pardon, 6069.
 " Shilly ny, pardon, 6516.
 " Soeybina William, pardon, 5602.
 " William, 5517.
 " Wonae nyne, pardon, 5824.
 Teige enellane, indenture, 6790.
 Teige kittagh, Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
 Teige rioughe, indenture, 6789.
 Teigeus, Donald, pardon, 5602.
 Teighfeigheighrie (probably Tifeaghna, co. Kilk.), 6484.
 Teighnoran (Tinoran, co. Wick.), 6081.
 Teimmoike (King's co. ?), 3775.
 Telaydan, co. Mon. *See* Taghledan.
 Teimeran, co. Long., 6108.
 Temiranne, co. Car., 4036.
 Temockoe, Queen's co., 1113.
 Temoke, alias Tymoke, alias Ferrynokalle, Queen's co., 626.
 Temollin. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
 Temon, co. Meath, 6801.
 Temoron, co. Wex., 1259.
 Tempelmychild (Templemichael ?), co. Wat., 4496.
 Tempellpatrick. *See* Templepatricke.
 Tempelmorye. *See* Templemory.
 Templanston, co. Westm., 94.
 Templeathea, co. Lim. *See* Templetle.
 Templebanne, co. Sligo, 5504.
 Templebecanne, co. Wex., 6517.
 Templebrahir (co. Cork ?), 6624.
 Templebrianid (co. Cork ?), 6516. *See* also Templebrandid.
 Templebridan—Templebrydan, co. Lim., 1253 5507. *See* also Templebrydan.
 Templecley, co. Lim., 5586.
 Templeconnell, co. Cork. *See* Templeconnyly.
 Templecowne, Queen's co., 6551.
 Templedire (Templederry), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
 Templedirr — Templedirre — Templedirrie (Templederry), co. Wex., 1060, 2935, 4171.
 Temple Dowgan, 1060. *See* Templelowdigan.
 Templedrinig, co. Kerry, 4677.
 Templeforan—Tempulforan (Templeoran ?), co. Westm., 467, 5769.
 Templegale, alias Whitechurch, vic., Ossory, 6095.
 Templegall (Whitechurch), co. Wat., 5346. *See* also Templegeall.
 Templeglentan—Templeglentan (Templeglentan), co. Lim., 6461; grant, 6586.
 Templeharry, King's co. *See* Templeharry.
 Temple Iogan, alias Carig in edye (Castlhydo), co. Cork, 5291, 6792.
 " parish (now Litter), 6792.
 Temple Iurick (Templeyvrick, co. Wat. ?), 4384.
 Templekeran (Templekeeran, co. Meath), rectory, 2660.
 Templelenan, co. Gal., 5933.
 Templeloran rectory, 1238.
 Templelowdigan—Temple Dowgan, co. Car. (Templeludigan, co. Wex.), rectory, 1060, 2935. *See* also Templehodegan, Templeowdygan.
 Temple m'tyer—Temple m'tyre (Templemacateer), co. Westm., 1684, 3347.
 Temple Manoy (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
 Templemehall (Templemichael, co. Wick. ?), 6501.
 Templemery (Templemery), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
 Templemichael, co. Tip. *See* Templevihille.
 Templemichael, co. Wat. *See* Templemichael.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Templemichael, co. Wick. *See* Templemehall.
- Templemichael. *See* S. Michael, S. Michaels.
- Templemichell (co. Cork ?), 6571.
- Templemichell (co. Wat. ?), 6824.
- Templemighell (co. Wat. ?), 934.
- Templemighell (co. Wex. ?), 3733.
- Temple Mighell—Templemighell—Templemyghell (Templemichael), co. Wat., 1637, 3161, 6782; castle and lands, 5046; rectory, 1687, 3161. *See* also Tempellmychild.
- Templemohie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
- Templemolaga, co. Cork. *See* O'Mollaggi, Corbe O'Mollaggi.
- Templemore, co. Tip., 2018, 4659, 5144, 6173, 6706.
- Templemory -- Tempelmorye, co. Car., rectory, 322, 3615, 6411.
- Templenacarriga, co. Cork. *See* Tempelenycarrigh.
- Templenhurney, co. Tip. *See* Tamplenhorney.
- Templenharry, co. Tip. (Templeharry, King's co.), rectory, 562.
- Templeneiry, co. Tip. *See* Tamplenerie, Templemery.
- Templenemanaghe, 1455.
- Templenequillan, co. Cork, 5567.
- Templeno (co. Tip.), 6706.
- Templence—Templenoee, alias Newchurch, co. Kerry, rectory, 2349, 5172.
- Templenoegga, co. Cork, 5567.
- Templenoee. *See* Templeno, co. Kerry.
- Templencycarrigh (Templenacarriga, co. Cork), 5056.
- Templenyre (co. Tip.), 6583.
- Templeogan, co. Cork, vicarage, 5567.
- Templeoge, co. Dub., 13, 164. *See* also Timologe.
- Temple Ogryna, co. Down, 4327.
- Templeoheny, co. Tip., 2776.
- Templeoran, co. Westm. *See* Templeorane, Templeforan.
- Templeorum, co. Kilk. *See* Tampullorum.
- Templepatricke—Tampelpatricke—Tempelpatrick, co. Westm., 1147, 1182, 3022.
- Templepeter, co. Car. *See* Templeped.
- Templeporte rectory, co. Car., 4956.
- Templerainy, co. Wick. *See* Tamplereny.
- Templereaghe, co. Rosc., 5950.
- Templeriston (co. Westm. ?), 3831.
- Templerobin, co. Cork. *See* Temple Robin.
- Templescoby, co. Wex. *See* Templescobe.
- Templshanaboy (Shanboha Church in townland of Granagh, co. Lim.), 5171.
- Templshanbo, co. Wex. *See* Tamblesanvaghe, Tamplshanbogh.
- Templshenane (Templshannon, co. Wex.), 6647.
- Templetate, co. Men. *See* Intample, 5042.
- Templetic—Templetly (Templeatheo ?), co. Lim., grant, 5586.
- Templeton (Templetown, co. Louth), 1485.
- Templeton, co. Cork, 1816, 2263, 6487.
- Templeton, co. Westm., 4381.
- Templeton—Tamplton (Templetown), co. Wex., 2697, 5080.
- Templetown—Templetowne (co. Cork ?), 6465, 6539. *See* Templeton.
- Templetown (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
- Templetown, co. Louth. *See* Templeton.
- Templetown, co. Wex. *See* Templeton.
- Templetowninge, co. Tip., rectory, 2338.
- Templeyvrick, co. Wat. *See* Tamplevrik, Temple Iurick.
- Templibrydan, alias Karrygyninvis, vicarage of, 84.
- Templmore, alias Ballysadare, co. Sligo, 5256.
- Tempulforan. *See* Templeforan.
- Tempullnivredain (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
- Tenaghe, co. Gal., 4724.
- Tenaght, co. Mon., 5640.
- Tenaghte, Cnoghor or Connor O'Swlevan, pardon, 6569.
- Tenants, customs payable by, 2370, 5804; rents and services of tenants in Munster to be determined by commission, 2771; tenants of Maguire to hold by knight service, and to be permitted to enjoy their lands, 4803.
- Tenawren, co. Car. (Tinoranhill, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
- Teneurragh, co. Car., 3045.
- Tenceorre, co. Wex. or Car., 3165.
- Tenehencie—Tenehensie—Tenehynce (Tinnahinch), co. Car., 4918, 5344, 5411.
- Tenehinch—Tenehinche—Tenhenshia—Tenhensia—Tenyhynch (Tinnahinch), Queen's co., 1337-8, 3340, 6523.
- Tenehynce. *See* Tenehencie, co. Car.
- Tenekill—Tenekille—Tenekyll—Tenekylle (Tinnakill), Queen's co., 498, 510, 1715, 2595, 3050, 6453.
- Tenekillie (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
- Tenekyll—Tenekylle. *See* Tenekill, Queen's co.
- Tenelick—Tinelick—Tynelick (Tennalick), co. Long., 5554, 6108, 6533, 6557, 6574.
- Tenemoyck, King's co., 3344.
- Teneran, co. Car., 5344.
- Tenereough (Tonreagh), co. Kerry, 6123.
- Tenernan (Tirernan ?), Queen's co., 3357.
- Tenescartie, co. Kerry, 5933.
- Tenescolle, co. Kilk. *See* Tinescolly.
- Tenescolly, co. Wat., 4339.
- Tenestragh -- Teneskraghe (Tinnaragh), Queen's co., 533, 4748, 6593.
- Tenganeghe, co. Tip. 5565.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tenhenshia — Tenhensia, 1337-8. *See* Tenhinch.
- Tennalick, co. Long. *See* Tencliek.
- Tennaranna, co. Car., 4036.
- Tennicort (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6649.
- Tennis court erected in Dublin, 3288.
- Tennis, game of, 4131.
- Tenorau, co. Dub. (Tinoranhill, co. Wick. ?), 1665.
- Tenran, co. Wex., 3045.
- Tenranny, co. Car., 3045, 3155.
- Tenrillane (Tinriland, co. Car. ?), 3497.
- Tentarsnagha, co. Lim., 5171.
- Tentoghor (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
- Tenture (Tintore), Queen's co., 6551.
- Tenures of land, uncertainty of, 2771; W., earl of Essex, to compound with Ulster chief for rents in cattle or money, 2462; English tenures to be introduced by O'Molloy, 4988; Irish freeholders to hold of the crown, 4761, 5682, 5921.
- Tenychoric, co. Wat., 5695.
- Tenyeyle—Tenyle (Tinnee), Queen's co., 3840, 6523.
- Tenyhynch. *See* Tenehinch, Queen's co.
- Tenyle, 3840. *See* Tenyeyle.
- Teoghboyhin, co. Rose., 5447.
- Teotemple (co. Sligo ?), 5315.
- Teowen (King's co. ?), 6627.
- Tepe, Wm. fitz John, pardon, 4539.
- Tequin, 5826. *See* Tiaquin, co. Gal.
- Terbert, co. Lim., 2784.
- Terell, Wm., 3656. *See* Tyrrell.
- Tereman (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
- Terenure, co. Dub. *See* Tirinuire, Tynnure, Tyrynure.
- Tereone. *See* Tyrone.
- Turernan. *See* Tirernan.
- Terfeighen, 1312. *See* Termonfeighen.
- Terglashe (Terryglass ?), co. Tip., 6519.
- Termaines, co. Sligo, 5256.
- Terman, co. Gal., 4672, 4707.
- Terman, co. Rose., 4240, 4873.
- Termaffeccan. *See* Termonfeighen.
- Terman McConyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
- Termon of the Nobber, co. Meath, 4716.
- Termon (co. Rose. ?), 4835.
- Termon lands in co. Longford, granted, 6034.
- Termon lands in co. Mon., granted, 5719-22, 5732, 5736-8, 5743-4.
- Termon or church lands, granted, co. Lim., 5947.
- Termon or corb, in Kerry, lands granted, 6117.
- Termon or hospital lands granted, 5933, 5935.
- Termon, river, co. Donegal. *See* Ava an Tearmoind.
- Termonamongan, co. Tyrone. *See* Termond Imonghar,
- Termonberye (Termonbarry), co. Rose., pardon, 4678.
- Termond Imonghan—Thermond Imonghain, (Termonamongan, co. Tyrone), 5953, 5997.
- Termone, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6706.
- Termone, the lands of, co. Mayo, 4699.
- Termone (co. Meath ?), 4006.
- Termonemeannagha, co. Kerry, 5933.
- Termonfeighen—Terfeighen—Termaffeccan — Termonfeighen — Termonfeighan — Termonfeighin—Tyrmonfeighen, co. Louth, 1312, 1485, 1832, 2608, 3327, 4147, 4465, 5318, 5416, 5867; tithes of parish, 5877.
- „ priory of nuns leased, 822, 3254.
- Termonkelan, co. Rose., 1581.
- Termon O'Grady—Termon I Graddie—Termonygrady, co. Clare, 4663, 4761, 5401.
- termyn, John c, attainted, 5912.
- Ternegoddy, co. Car., 6517.
- Ternemoroghe (co. Mon. ?), 6042.
- Terone. *See* Tyrone.
- Terosagh, Teigo m'Shane, pardon, 6511.
- Terraghlye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
- Terrocnell. *See* Tirconnell.
- Torre, co. Gal., 5848.
- Terrelagh, Mary ny Elanygan ny, pardon, 4566.
- Terrelaigh, Margaret en, pardon, 5558.
- Terrell. *See* Tyrrell.
- Terrelspace (Tyrrellspass, co. Westm.), 3827.
- Terreraighe. *See* Tireragh.
- Terronwoghter, co. Rose., country of, 6016.
- Terryglass, co. Tip. *See* Terglashe.
- Tervoe, co. Lim. *See* Tirevowe, Tirrevowe.
- Terwen, co. Kild., 1407.
- Terwryn (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Tessenert, 5935. *See* Taghshinat.
- Tossenny—Tessony. *See* Taghshynewe.
- Tosshanfecken in Kyleshen, Queen's co., 540.
- Tossynert, 5932. *See* Taghshinat.
- Testamentary Causes commission, 2996.
- Testamentary procedure, 2900.
- Testilkeran, co. Meath, 1040.
- Testurs, silver, stolen, 407, 447.
- Tesynerit. *See* Taghshinat.
- Tesynihy, co. Long., 6658.
- Tesyny, 882. *See* Taghshynowe.
- Tetample, co. Sligo, 5420.
- Teva na Rodda (co. Tyrone ?), 5997.
- Tevatwaye (Tievotooey, co. Donegal ?), 5997.
- Towe, Wm., pardon, 5060.
- Tower (*see* Togher, Queen's co.), 1688.
- Tewesille (Tieveshilly, co. Down), 2090.
- Tewry, co. Gal., 5802.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Taylor, Connor m'Morris, pardon, 6470.
 " Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6470.
 Teynan, Elizabeth, pardon, 6140.
 Teynan alias Tynan (Inan?), co. Meath, rectory, 6708.
 Thamolinge (St. Mullins, co. Car. ?), 4410.
 Thamon (Taghmon, co. Westm. ?), parson of, 1378.
 Thamondeston, co. Meath (Hammondstown), 1460.
 Tharaght, in Connaught, 1306.
 Tharragh (Tara), co. Meath, vicar of, 6300.
 Thatch roof on castle, 1609, 6792.
 Thawytes, Henry, first portgrave, Athlone, 6318.
 Taylor, Donald moyle m'Thomas, pardon, 5542.
 Thayrne Nabanive—Thayrv na banive (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
 Theard, co. Kilk., 2030.
 Thearmond Magrath — Thearmond Magrath. *See* Tearmond Magrath.
 Thebraght, 300.
 Thegless, in O'Meloye's country (King's co.), 1419, 1420.
 Themoyle (co. Tip. ?), 6533.
 Thenand (co. Wick. or Dub.), 6560.
 Thermond, 5997. *See* Tearmoind.
 Thermond Imonghain. *See* Termond Imonghain.
 Theaker co. Gal., 1824.
 Thesquer (co. Tip. ?), 2635.
 Theveston (co. Wex. ?), 6433.
 Thewe, [], house occupied by, 5632.
 Thickepenny—Thickepenny—Thickepenny
 —Thickepenny—Thickepenny
 —Thickepenny—Thickepenny:
 " Anne, widow, land in her occupation, 5046 ; grants of land, 5351, 5373.
 " John, victualler of garrisons in Munster, 1519 ; collector of duty on wine, 1545, 2777 ; commission to contract for import of corn, &c., 3730 ; leases, 1687, 3161, 3160.
 " Wm., pardon, 3619.
 Thieves, measures taken to prevent their crossing Shannon, 3112.
 Thihallan (Tehallan), co. Mon., 5744. *See* Thihallan.
 Thilligh, Shane m'Donogh, pardon, 6539.
 Thirney, Matthew, 2968.
 Thobbin, Philip fitz Water, pardon, 5155.
 Thoben, James roe, pardon, 2795.
 " Wm., pardon, 2795.
 Tholsell, Dublin, commissioners sit in the, 6257.
 Thomas, Edward, 1344.
 Thomas, Ellice nyn, pardon, 6521.
 " Honor ny, pardon, 6555.
 " Jqan, nyn, pardon, 6524.
 " John (alias Bowene of Ballyadams, Queen's co.), commission, 542 ; livery to son, 1490.
 " John, chief remembrancer, Exchequer, 1009, 2165 ; surrender, 1130 ; leases, 1139, 1315 ; grant of a wardship, 1225 ; pardon, 1760.
 " Juan, grant of a wardship, 4881.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6624.
 " Katilin ny, pardon, 6312.
 " Margaret nyne, pardon, 4857.
 " Martin, commission, 3589.
 " Onora ny, pardon, 5680.
 " Rice, commission, 1736 ; grant of a wardship, 4969.
 " Robert (alias Bowene), livery, 1490. *See* Bowen.
 " Rose nyne, pardon, 6266.
 " Wm., pardon, 5456.
 Thomas more, indenture, 6789.
 Thomascourt, Dublin, 1703, 3527. *See* Dublin, abbey of S. Thomas.
 Thomas is land, co. Wex., 3693.
 Thomaston (Thomastown, par. Cadamstown), co. Kild., 1245, 2443, 3423, 3949.
 Thomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Kilk.
 Thomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Lim.
 Thomaston, 1575.
 Thomaston, co. Meath, 1194, 1433, 3126, 3475, 4206.
 Thomastone, 649.
 Thomastone, co. Louth, 5416.
 Thomastoune. *See* Thomastowne, co. Kild.
 Thomastown—Thomaston—Thomastowne, co. Kilk., 255, 352, 504, 1966, 3012, 3918, 3937, 4267, 4450, 4909, 6564 ; rectory, 2631, 4133.
 " sovereign, commissions, 2117, 2444.
 " sovereign and burgesses, pardon, 2070.
 Thomastown, King's co. *See* Ballythomas, 486, Tomaston.
 Thomastown — Thomaston — Tomaston, co. Lim., 42, 837, 3089, 6464, 6473, 6505.
 Thomastown (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Thomas Towne, co. Kerry, 5943.
 Thomastowne — Thomastoune (co. Kild.), 6323, 6535. *See* Tamaston, Thomaston.
 Thomastowne. *See* Thomastown, co. Kilk.
 Thomastowne (co. Wick.), 6561.
 Thomdely (Tomdeely, co. Lim.), 6566.
 Thome, co. Tip., 4659, 6151.
 Thome, co. Tip. (stated by Archdall to be Toem, but apparently Toomyvara in par,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Aghnameadle), priory leased, 2270, 3255, 4804, 5424, 6151; leases surrendered, 3247, 4803.
- Thome, co. Wex., 1006.
- Thome, William, archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
- Thomekin, Thomas fitz Morish, pardon, 2256.
- Thomlynsion, Tho., fletcher, 3874.
- Thomond — Thomon — Thomonde — Thomound — Thomonde — Thomon — Tomond — Towmonde, country (the county of Clare), 1034, 1106, 1643, 1775, 2758, 3448, 3943, 4263, 4274, 4761, 5389; to be made shire ground, 1825, 2758; united to the Government of Connaught, 1424; transferred to government of Munster, 2885; restored to Connaught, 3607-8; persons pardoned to appear before commissioners, 1106; wasted by rebellion and war, 1519; unable to support garrison, 3730; indenture of composition, 4761; revenues of, 5384; general pardon to inhabitants, 6112, 6773; commission of concealments, 5752.
- " commissions of peace, 263, 828. *See* Connaught.
- " ecclesiastical commission, 668.
- " commission of musters, 5129.
- " commission for martial law, 264, 953, 2815, 4072, 4098, 4484, 4790, 5007, 5023, 5039, 5234, 6247.
- " president, chief commissioner, or governor. *See* Connaught.
- " lieutenant governor. *See* Connaught.
- " justice. *See* Connaught.
- " clerk of the council (*see* Connaught), 4144.
- " provost marshal. *See* Connaught.
- " clerk of the crown and peace, 826. *See* also under Connaught, 1427, &c.
- " chief serjeant and receiver, 3908.
- " serjeant at arms, 5786.
- " Maurice, earl of, his daughter, 3117.
- " Conor, Conoghor, Cornelius, or Conacius, earl of, grants of land, 268, 2434-5; commissions, 668, 828, 1418, 1424, 2148, 2296, 2758, 3667; pardons, 1658, 3078; queen's letter in favour of, 5389; livery to heir, 3925.
- Thomond, Donogh or Donatus, earl of, livery, 3925; commissions, 4490, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5233, 6032, 6090, 6307, 6335-6, 6366; pardon, 4524; indenture of composition, 4761; claims barony of Ibrickan, 4761; pension, 5384; grants of land, 5894, 6429; lease, 5389.
- Thomonde town (Tuam, co. Gal.), monastery of Holy Trinity, leased, 2378. *See* Tuam.
- Thomound — Thomoude. *See* Thomond.
- Thompson — Thomson — Tompeon — Tomson, Richard, procenter of Christ Church, Dublin, license of absence, 2438; treasurer of S. Patrick's, 3698, 5547; commissions, 3633, 3698, 3717, 4139, 4158, 4170, 4439, 4470, 4765, 4820, 5273, 5547, 6782; vicar of Balrothery, 6585.
- Thomye, Syilly ny, pardon, 6431.
- Thomyn, James, pardon, 957.
- Thonesgroy (perhaps Tomgraney, co. Clare), 4695.
- Thoronton, Geo. *See* Thornton.
- Thornburgh, John. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
- Thorndon, Egidius, treasurer of Ireland (temp. Hen. VI.), 3106.
- Thorne, Nicholas, pardon, 1617.
- Thornton, in Yorkshire, 5033.
- Thornton — Thorneton — Thorenton, George, captain of ship Handmaid, 3038; empowered to press men for queen's service on the seas, 3025, 5587, 3621; provost marshal of Munster, 4455, 5379; vice marshal, 5820; commissions, 4191, 4455, 4489, 5518, 5579, 5863, 5916, 5991, 6144, 6366; pardon, 3400, 3938, 4337, 5620; pension, 4951, 6510; grant of land, 5052.
- Thowmonde. *See* Thomond.
- Thoyere, co. Westm., 965.
- Thread stolen, value of, 407, 3424.
- Three Castelles of Fontesland, co. Kild., 3520.
- Three Castles — Three Castells — Threecastels — Threecastolls (co. Wick.), 660, 1087, 1416, 3146, 4016, 4441, 6549, 6577, 6755.
- Thuy, Derby m'Teig ny, pardon, 4521.
- Thuohy, Donocho m'Dermodie ny, pardon, 4521.
- Thurin (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
- Thurkell, co. Kild., 1398.
- Thurlos — Thurlox — Thurlis — Thurls, co. Tip., 563, 597, 912, 2021, 2045, 2067, 4386, 4784, 4787, 6519, 6583.
- " house of friars, granted, 504.
- " rectory, 463.
- " viscount, title of earl of Ormond, 2134, 2601.
- Thurlesbeg — Thurles boge — Thurles begg — Thurles beig, co. Tip., 872, 1297, 2812, 3514, 4531, 4639, 6583. *See* also Durlesbeg.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Thurleston alias Tyrrelleston, co. Dub., 831, 3603.
 Thurley (perhaps Thurles), 1965.
 Thurlez—Thurlis—Thuris. *See* Thurles.
 Thurstanstowne, co. Lim., 1694.
 Thurstenston (Thurstanstown), co. Meath, 1494.
 Thuyre—Thwire, co. Westm., 2142, 3234, 5322.
 Thwayts, Thomas, grant, 5016.
 Thwire. *See* Thuyre.
 Thykepenny, John. *See* Thickpenny.
 Tiaghegrinan, co. Gal. or Mayo, 6500.
 Tiaquin—Teaghecoyne—Teaqueane—Teaqueane—Teaquin—Teaquine—Teaquin—Teaquin—Teaquin—Teaquin, co. Gal., 4546, 5532, 5300; lordship and manor, 3302.
 „ barony, 4919, 5426, 5826, 5878; seneschal appointed, 3213.
 Tibberaghny, co. Kilk. *See* Tibbraghne.
 Tibberaght (co. Kilk. ?), 1057. *See* also Tipperaght.
 Tibberbards, co. Wex., 578.
 Tibberbir. *See* Tubberber.
 Tibberclare (Toberclare, co. Westm.), 5293.
 Tibberdalaghe—Tibberdalaghe. *See* Tubberdanlaghe.
 Tibberkeven. *See* Tipperkevin.
 Tibberlanaghte, in Birne's country (co. Wick.), 1522.
 Tibboraght (co. Kilk. ?) (*see* also Tibberaght), 3113.
 Tibbrod—Tibbrud (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Tibbuyhe, co. Gal., 6665.
 Tibbraghne, alias Tobberaghny (Tibberaghny, co. Kilk.), 6771.
 Tibbroughne, 2881.
 Tibruit (co. Kerry ?), 6407.
 Tiburaghne, alias Tibbraghne, co. Kilk., 6771.
 Tiburd, Fynine m'Donell, pardon, 6355.
 Tiekepenny, John. *See* Thickpenny.
 Tiekinhorre, co. Wat., 4773.
 Ticomshane. *See* Tacomshan.
 Tiesker, co. Cav. *See* Tigh Cosguer.
 Tieroghan, co. Meath. *See* Teeroghan.
 Tiduff, co. Kerry. *See* Teduffe.
 Tiemalin alias Ballintample (co. Wick. ?) 2935.
 Tier[], Fynoly ny, pardon, 6511.
 Tieraclea co. Kerry. *See* Tirighly.
 Tierbruyt (Teerbrin, co. Kerry), 6494.
 Tierlechien—Tyerlehyen (Teerleheen), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Tiermore, co. Lim. *See* Tirmoire.
 Tiernekally, co. Gal., 5510.
 Tierney, Gilliduffe, pardon, 5002.
 Tiershanaghan, co. Kerry. *See* Tirehanaghan.
 Tierwhirrye, co. Cork, 5066.
 Tievenameenta, co. Tyrone. *See* Trebhnamyntegh.
 Tieveshilly, co. Down. *See* Ballytussillye, 5264, Tewesilie.
 Tievetoocy, co. Donegal. *See* Tevatwaye.
 Tevatwaye.
 Tifeaghna, co. Kilk. *See* Teighfeighieghrie.
 Tighane, Teige a, pardon, 4858.
 Tigh Cosguer (Tiesker), co. Cav., 5466.
 Tigyony (co. Dub.), 3991. *See* Stagony.
 Tihallan (Tehallan), co. Mon., termon granted, 5744.
 Tikerlevan, co. Kilk. *See* Teghkerlewan.
 Tikillin, co. Wex. *See* Takillen.
 Tiknock, co. Car. *See* Tyaknocke.
 Tiler, pardoned, 6765.
 Tilers impressed for army, 1461, 2451.
 Till, John, grant of land, 620; escheat on his death without heirs, 5315. *See* Tyll.
 Tillegorte (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Tilligarie (Tullygarran ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Tilmocled, alias Tomocloge, Queen's co., 315.
 Timber impressed for army, 375, 1193; customs of, 3785.
 Timiaghoe. *See* Timoghoe.
 Timmore, co. Wick. *See* Twomaer.
 Timoghoe—Timiaghoe—Timogho—Tymaeho—Tymoco—Tymocuo—Tymoghio—Tymoghoe—Tymohow, co. Kild., 529, 434, 3197, 3206, 3443, 3972, 6357, 6664, 6772, 6775; rectory, 5160; parish, 5409.
 Timogue, Queen's co. *See* Tymog.
 Timolage—Timolagg—Tymolag—Tymolage—Tymolagg—Tymolagge—Tymolaggy—Tymolagge—Tymoleig—Tymoleige, co. Cork, 2941, 3287, 3974, 4826, 6435, 6571, 6624, 6701, 6762.
 „ house of friars leased, 3278, 3340, 5307.
 Timolin—Temolin—Timolingbegge—Tymolenbegg—Tymolin—Tymolinbegge—Tymolinbegg—Tymolingbeg—Tymolingbegge—Tymolinge—Tymolingebege—Tymolinbegg—Tymolyn, co. Kild., 2683, 2954, 3377, 3837, 5409.
 „ rectory, 4284.
 „ house of nuns, leased, 1516, 2954; granted, 3700; possessions leased, 1513, 3377, 4284; granted, 3414, 4826, 6034. *See* also S. Molingbeg.
 „ house of monks (probably a mistake for preceding), 3377.
 Timologe (Templeoge ?), co. Dub., 4177.
 Timon—Tymon, co. Westm., 6657, 6778.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Timole, co. Meath. *See* Tymole.
 Timsallagh, co. Gal. *See* Townesallah.
 Tinaltye, Wm. McKennedy, attainted, 5777.
 Tineknoyke (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
 Tincurrough, 5028.
 Tinecarigo, 6541.
 Tinelick. *See* Tenelick.
 Tinescolly—Tenescolle—Tiniskolly (Tinnascolly, co. Kilk. ?), 2798, 6484.
 Tinescolly, 6660.
 Tiniscarte (Tinnascart, co. Cork), 5638.
 Tiniskolly, 6484. *See* Tenescolly.
 Tinker, pardoned, 6512.
 Tinnaclash, co. Car. *See* Teghneclasy.
 Tinnahinch, co. Car. *See* Tenchencie.
 Tinnahinch, Queen's co. *See* Tenohinch, Tanehensey.
 Tinnahinch barony, Queen's co. *See* Irogan.
 Tinnakill, Queen's co. *See* Tenekill, Tinnykill.
 Tinnaranny, co. Kilk. *See* Tyneranna.
 Tinnascart, co. Cork. *See* Tiniscarte.
 Tinnascart, co. Wat. *See* Trenescart, Tynaskairty.
 Tinnascolly, co. Kilk. *See* Tinescolly.
 Tinnasragh, Queen's co. *See* Tenestragh.
 Tinnel, Queen's co. *See* Tenycyle, Tynnyll.
 Tinnykill—Tynekilly—Tynekyilly—Tynnekill (Tinnakill), Queen's co., 899, 1094, 2226. *See* also Tenekill.
 Tinoran, co. Wick. *See* Taghenowran, Teighnoran, Tenawren, Tenoran.
 Tiarland, co. Car. *See* Tenrillano.
 Tintern—Tinterne—Tinteyrn—Tynterne, co. Wex., 1259, 2195, 3807, 4043, 4344, 5102, 6433, 6647.
 abbey leased, 1259 ; granted, 2800 ; possessions leased, 2173, 5841.
 " barony, 417.
 " rectory, 2800.
 Tintobber—Tyntobber, co. Wex., 3904, 4307, 4913.
 Tintore, Queen's co. *See* Tonture.
 Tiperkevin. *See* Tipperkevin.
 Tipheragha, 4407. *See* Tiberagh.
 Tippar. *See* Tipper.
 Tippenan—Typpenane, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 5761, 6740.
 Tipper—Tippar—Typpar—Typper, co. Kild., 294, 260, 344, 682, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3146, 4150, 4189, 4464, 5128, 5381, 6026, 6268, 6755.
 " prebendary of, 608, 631.
 Tipper (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Tipper—Typper, of Tipperstown, commissions, 4170, 4164, Tipperagh (co. Kilk. ?), 2061.
 Tipperary—Tipperare—Tipperarie—Tipperaryc—Typperare—Typperary, 1643, 4603, 6490, 6534, 6565 ; rectory, 4013.
 " county, commission to set out county and divide into baronies and ploughlands, 1816 ; doubtful lands to be surveyed and made shire ground, 1555, 2758, 2860 ; injuries done by men of, 435 ; persons pardoned, to give security before commissioners in county, 900, 1070 ; persons indicted of treason proclaimed, 1838, 1840 ; lands of White Knight in, 3551 ; of earl of Desmond, 4238 ; escheated, lands allotted to undertakers, 4901, granted, 5032, 5548.
 " " commission of peace, 542-3, 828.
 " " commission to lead inhabitants against rebels, 891.
 " " ecclesiastical comn., 666-7.
 " " commissions for martial law, 469, 682, 725, 839, 853, 1196, 2430, 2568, 3233, 3860, 4051, 4776, 4838, 4963.
 " " sheriff, 725, 891, 1840, 4051, 4838, 4963.
 " " justice of peace, 6531.
 " " clerk of crown and peace, 142.
 " " collector of cess, 6172.
 " " liberty, lord of the liberties and royalties of the county, the earl of Ormond, 2134, 2601, 2758.
 " " seneschal, 900, 1070, 2140, 6531.
 " " justice, 2140, 6407.
 " " treasurer, 2140.
 " " attorney, 2140.
 " " sheriff, 2140.
 " " martial law in, 1014, 1103, 2140, 2093.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tipperary cross, or county of the cross (church lands excepted from the earl's liberty), 3268, 4550, 5378, 5461.
- " " sheriff, 1836, 3233, 3328, 3567, 4264.
- " " sub-sheriff, 3328, 3567.
- " " clerk of the crown, 4427.
- " " marshal of courts, 4103.
- " " collector of cess, 6172.
- " " martial law in, 1014, 1196, 2937, 2993, 3233.
- Tipperheny (Toberaheena), co. Tip., 5591.
- Tipperkeagh, co. Gal., 3057.
- Tipperkevin—Tibberkeven—Tiperkevin—Tipperkeavin—Tipperkeavyn—Tipperkevan—Tipperkeven—Tobberkeven—Tobberkevin, co. Dub. (now Kild.), 1418, 2574, 3972, 4083, 4925, 5389, 6115, 6538.
- " prebendary of, 301, 712.
- Tipperstown—Typpersowle (Tobersool ?), co. Dub., 4148, 4462, 6893.
- Tipperston—Typperston, co. Kild., 4150, 4464.
- Tiptynan—Typtynan (Tobertynan), co. Meath, 3680, 6866.
- Tiraglasse, co. Tip., 6706.
- Tirardan, co. Mon. See Tyreardan.
- Tiraun, co. Mayo. See Toran.
- Tiravera, co. Mon. See Tyrerawre.
- Tirawlie—Tirauly—Tirawly—Tireawle—Tireawly—Tirowly—Tyrawly—Tyrawlye—Tyreawle—Tyreawley (barony of Tirawley, co. Mayo), 1238, 3463, 4872, 4978, 5817, 5865, 5911, 5938, 6016.
- Tirbigg, Herman, English liberty, 1276.
- Tir Briuin na Sinna. See Tirerowyn.
- Tircoger (Tirhogar), Queen's co., 6439.
- Tirecollin—Tirecollin, King's co., 1324, 2871.
- Tirconnell—Terreconnel—Tireconnell—Tirreconnell—Tyreconell—Tyreconnell—Tyreconnell—Tyre Connyll (co. Donegal), captaincy and chief rule of, 602; indenture fixing annual payment of beeves, 4906; grant, 6484; surrender and grant of lands of chiefs in, 6382, 6390-1; martial law, 6376; pardon to men of, 6557, 6761. See also Connalia.
- " captain, 602, 1021.
- " general of forces, 6111, 6206, 6370.
- Tircullen, co. Wat. See Tyrecullen.
- Tireawle—Tireawly. See Tirawlie.
- Tireberon, co. Rose., 4678.
- Tirecollin. See Tircollin.
- Tireconnell. See Tirconnell.
- Tiredaghe, co. Clare, 4569.
- Tiredigan, co. Mon. See Tiredegan.
- Tireeragho Moay, co. Sligo (see Tireragh), 4560.
- Tirehane, co. Gal., 4697.
- Tirehanighan (Tiershanaghan), co. Kerry, 6034.
- Tirehoill (Tirerrill, co. Sligo ?), 1724.
- Tire Hugh—Tyre Eadha (Tirlugh, co. Donegal), 5993; commander of the forces at, 6372.
- Tirehane, co. Gal., 4718.
- Tireirell—Tirerrell—Tireryll—Tyrerell—Tyrerrell (Tirerrell), co. Sligo, 3223, 4560, 4922, 6256, 5815.
- Tirekenada (Tirkennedy, co. Fermanagh), 5602.
- Tirelagh, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6309.
- " Inane ny, pardon, 6312.
- Tirell, John, 6123. See Tyrrell.
- " sir John. See Tyrrell.
- Tirenasgraper, co. Gal., 4857.
- Tironaskaraghe (co. Gal. ?), 1533.
- Tirendarriff, co. Rose. or Gal., 5457.
- Tirenene, co. Mayo, territory of, 4669.
- Tirenesker, co. Gal., 1824.
- Tireowne. See Tirerowyn.
- Tireragh—Terreraghe—Tipheraghe—Tireeraghe Moay—Tireaghe—Tirerragh—Tireraghe—Tirreraghe—Tyreraghe—Tyroheraghe—Tyrreraighe—Tywheraghe, or O'Dowd's country (Tireragh barony), co. Sligo, 1233, 1455, 3160, 3463, 3837, 4407, 4560, 4782, 5151, 5250, 5539, 5377.
- Tireran, co. Mon. See Tyreran.
- Tirernan—Terernan, Queen's co., 534, 6503. See also Tenernan.
- Tireroune (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
- Tirerou woughter, co. Rose., 5150.
- Tirerowyn—Tireowne—Tireowyn—Tireowyne—Tirerowne—Tyreowyne—Tyrurwyn (Tir ui Bhruiin or Tir Briuin na Sinna), co. Rose., country of, 4656, 5877; chief of, 1623, 3193; seneschal appointed, 3293. See also Tirerou woughter, Tyreowne, Tyrurwyn.
- Tirerragh. See Tireragh.
- Tirerrill, co. Sligo. See Tireirell, Tirehoill.
- Tirevicbrayn, co. Clare, 1256. See Tir m'brien.
- Tirevowe (Terveo), co. Lim., 4486.
- Tirewoo (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
- Tirhogar, Queen's co. See Tircoger, Tyreogher.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tirhugh, co. Donegal. *See* Tire Hugh, Tyre Eadha, Tyreua.
 Tirighly (Tieraclaen ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Tirin — Tirine — Tyrene — Tyrine — Tyrren — Tyryn — Tyryne (Tooreen ?), King's co., 596, 1324, 1654, 2371, 4334.
 Tirinnire (Terenure), co. Dub., 4575.
 Tiriwoy (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Tirkennedy, co. Ferm. *See* Tircenada.
 Tirkill in Killucan, co. Westm., 6327.
 Tirkullen, 6312.
 Tirlagh, alias McGillecrist, Garilt, pardon, 6541.
 Tirlagh, Joan ny, pardon, 6565.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6479.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
 " Owny nyne, pardon, 6538.
 Tirlanghe, Amy nyn, pardon, 6266.
 Tirlicken, co. Long., 3771.
 Tirm'brian — Tirevicbruy, co. Clare, 1256, 3091.
 Tirmacmoe, co. Mon. *See* Tyrem'move.
 Tirmadown, co. Mon. *See* Tyrem'divan.
 Tirmenervin (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Tirmoire (Tiermore), co. Lim., 3874.
 Tirnakille (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
 Tirnelaghan (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Tiroby (co. Gal. ?), 5223.
 Tirolabayn, co. Gal., 6665.
 Tirone. *See* Tyrone.
 Tirowly. *See* Tirawlie.
 Tirraghe, co. Sligo, 2332.
 Tirreconnell. *See* Tirconnell.
 Tirrei, Patr. fitz Francis, pardon, 5069.
 Tirrelagh, Ellen ny, pardon, 6407.
 " Joan ny, pardon, 6407.
 " Margaret nine, pardon, 6565.
 " Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
 Tirrelagh oge (of Ballygoyne, co. Kerry), pardon, 2481.
 Tirrelockyn, co. Long., 3719.
 Tirreleigh — Tirrelieghe, co. Tip., 4975.
 Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell.
 Tirrellston (Tyrrellstown, co. Westm.), 6533.
 Tirrenaghlin, co. Mayo, territory, 4669.
 Tirreragh — Tirreraghe. *See* Tireragh.
 Tirrerell. *See* Tireirell.
 Tirrerowne. *See* Tirerowyn.
 Tirreryll. *See* Tireirell.
 Tirrevowe, co. Lim. (Tervoe), 4615.
 Tirrie. *See* Tirry.
 Tirriestowne, co. Cork, 6761.
 Tirrillaughaghie — Tirrillaughaghaye — Tyrrillaughaghnye (Tullaghna ?), co. Kerry, 2829, 3758, 5306.
 Tirroe, Rob., pardon, 6486.
 Tirrough, King's co., 3338.
 Tirry, Henry m'Shane, pardon, 4134.
 Tirry — Tirrie — Tirrye, Clement, 1335, 6423.
 Tirry, Michael, 1335, 6423.
 " *See* Tyrry.
 Tir ui Bhrinín. *See* Tirerowyn, Tyrurwyn.
 Tirviekelane — Tirvieklane (co. Clare ?), 6562, 6765.
 Tirvieklane, 6766.
 Tirviekuran, co. Clare, 6562.
 Tirvoe, co. Lim., 3090.
 Tirvowe, co. Lim., 6032.
 Tirwoe, co. Lim., 3090.
 Tirye, William, 1854.
 Tisaran, King's co. *See* Tassarán, Teghsaran.
 Tisaxon, co. Gal. *See* Taghsessen.
 Tisinye, co. Long. (*see* Taghseny), 3913.
 Tithes assigned to curate, 913; measured by copies of corn, 5165, 5250; by pecks, 6133; tithes of lambs, calves, and fish, 1152; inappropriate tithes used for victualling fort, 1167.
 Titell, King's co., 2423.
 Tive, Nicholas, pardon, 1860. *See* also Tywe.
 Tivmore, co. Long., 5062.
 Tleuy, Redmund in, pardon, 6065.
 Tlouin (co. Lim. ?), 2262.
 Toa, Diermod m'Teig ny, pardon, 6515.
 Toa, M'Swyne of, in Tirconnell, 6382, 6390-2.
 Toa anaghe, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toacalla, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toacleae, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toa Cloncollan Woghtraghe, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toacaghraghe Tradry, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toafannett, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toagh of Glancorbery (Glin), co. Lim., 5199.
 Toaglanye, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toagponnyll, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toahaghdene, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toaholanly (O'Hanly's country in bar. Balintober, co. Rose.), 4656. *See* Twoyhanly.
 Toa [Inchequyne], co. Clare, 4761.
 Toa Kynalwye, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toallyek, co. Lim., 6274.
 Toam, Wm., archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
 Toamnagh — Toamnaugh, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Toamolke, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toamore, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toanadwnin, 6539.
 Toane (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Toanfecoorny, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toaneshowne, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toa nekeave, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toa ne Kyly, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toanemarred, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toa ne verchone, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toanreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Toneroughe.
 Toa Ranya, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toare, co. Clare, 5943.
 Toa Resparde, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toa Ronye, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toa Rushbarte, co. Clare, 4761.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Toaughe of Synnament (co. Antrim), 6235.
 Toaveannaghe Trudery, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toavolaryno, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toawaghragh Trudry, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toawoynter Flahirtye, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toawoynter Thoe, co. Clare, 4761.
 Toaye, Hugh, pardon, 10.
 Tobber, 884.
 Tobber, co. Dub. (Tober, co. Wick.), 4129.
 Tobber (co. Kild. ?), 3986, 4372.
 Tobber (King's co. ?) 3775.
 Tobber (Tober, co. Wick.), 5873.
 Tobber (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Tobber, Wardo of (Wards of Tober, co. Wick.), 4129 5873.
 Tobberaghny, alias Tibraghine, co. Kilk., 6771.
 Tobber anighoy, co. Rose., 4872.
 Tobberboyne, co. Dub., 5941.
 Tobbercormock—Tobbercormucke (Tobercormick), co. Westm., 4930, 5495.
 „ „ monastery leased, 4930.
 Tobberdower (co. Car. or Wex.), 6549.
 Tobberelley (Tobereiva), co. Rose., chapel or cell, 5255.
 Tobbergall (Tobergal), co. Wex., 6517.
 Tobbergragan. *See* Tobergragan.
 Tobberkeigh—Tobberkeagh (Blindwell ?, co. Gal.), 4950, 6226.
 Tobberkeven—Tobberkevin. *See* Tipperkevin.
 Tobbermachie. *See* Tobermakye.
 Tobbermally, co. Clare, 4761.
 Tobbernassan, co. Wex., 1259.
 Toberogan—Toberrogan—Tobberrogano (Toberogan), co. Kild., 2553, 4125, 5424; castle and lands, 6910.
 Tobberroe (Toberroe, co. Gal.), 6636.
 Tobberrogan—Tobberrogane. *See* Toberrogan.
 Tobberton (Tobertown ?), co. Dub., 6013.
 Tobbin, David, pardon, 4611.
 „ David moile fitz James, pardon, 2034.
 „ James, pardon, 2761. *See* Tobin.
 „ John fitz Richard, pardon, 2084.
 „ John fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
 „ Rich., pardon, 4611.
 „ Richard fitz Thomas, pardon, 2084.
 „ Rickard, pardon, 3323.
 „ Rob., clk., rector of Glasero, 6638.
 „ Tho. ballagh, pardon, 3323.
 „ Tho. fitz James, pardon, 3323.
 „ Thomas hiegh fitz James, pardon, 2084. *See* Tobin.
 „ Tho. fitz Philip, pardon, 6522.
 „ Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 2034.
 „ William fitz Walter, pardon, 2084.
 Tobbine, James beg fitz Edmond, pardon, 2078.
 Tobbine, James fitz Morishe, pardon, 2083.
 „ Richard fitz Walter, pardon, 2073.
 Tobbyn, Tho., pardon, 2776.
 Tobyne, Jowen fitz Tho., pardon, 4480.
 Toben—Tobene. *See* Tobin.
 Tobenston (Tobinstown), co. Car., 3494.
 Tober, King's co., 6488.
 Tober, co. Tip. *See* Tubbir.
 Tober, co. Wick. *See* Tobter, Tobor, Tubber.
 Toberadorn, co. Tip. *See* Tuburydary, Tybburdora.
 Toberaheena, co. Tip. *See* Tipperheny, Typperhenye.
 Toberburr, co. Dub. *See* Tubberber.
 Toberclare, co. Westm. *See* Tibberclare.
 Tobercormoke—Tybbercormyke, co. Westm., 883, 2429. *See* Tobbercormock.
 Toberdaly, King's co. *See* Tubberdaulagha.
 Toberelva, co. Rose. *See* Tobberelley.
 Tobergal, co. Wex. *See* Tobbergall.
 Tobergragan—Tobbergragan (Tobergregan), co. Dub., 2563, 5773.
 Tober in ernig (co. Wex. ?), 3733.
 Toberkeogh (co. Rose.), 4305.
 Toberkewgh, 4877.
 Toberkewghe, co. Gal., 4667.
 Tobermakye—Tobbermachie (Tobermakce co. Rose. ?), 4516, 4777.
 Tobermonaghan (King's co. ?), 6488.
 Tobernamolt, co. Kerry. *See* Tyboranamolte.
 Tobernassan, co. Wex., 2890.
 Toberogan, co. Kild. *See* Toberrogen.
 Toberroe, co. Gal. *See* Toberberroe.
 Tobersool, co. Dub. *See* Tippereswie, Tubbersoule.
 Tobertkoule, 4338.
 Tobertown, co. Dub. *See* Tobberton.
 Tobertynan, co. Meath. *See* Tiptynan.
 Tobin—Toben—Tobine—Tobyn—Tobyne:
 „ Adam, attainted, 1054, 2547.
 „ Adam, pardon, 1867, 2840, 4385, 6222, 6305, 6495, 6534, 6565-6, 6583, 6706.
 „ Conoghor, pardon, 6514.
 „ David, pardon, 900, 2269, 2840, 2930, 3888, 4885, 4433, 4681, 5612, 6314, 6435, 6505, 6529, 6583, 6624.
 „ Edmund, pardon, 900, 938, 1961, 2078, 2036, 2310, 2340, 3364, 3667, 4520, 4744, 6305, 6464, 6514, 6519, 6532, 6534, 6534, 6583, 6765.
 „ Ellen, pardon, 4329, 6222, 6305, 6762, 6766.
 „ Garrott, pardon, 5658.
 „ Gerald, pardon, 3473.
 „ Gerrot, pardon, 6477, 6765.
 „ Gibbon, pardon, 2609, 3865, 6505.
 „ Henry, pardon, 3895, 4115, 6222,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tobin, James (of Killahy, co. Tip.), sheriff of liberty of Tipperary, 2140; commissions, 542, 2140; pardon, 900, 1978, 2186, 2701 (Tobbin).
- " James (of Killamerio), livery to heir, 6723.
- " James (of Kilkenny), pardon, 6537.
- " James, pardon, 900, 988, 1184, 1303, 1616, 2272, 2881, 3865, 4600, 4638, 4668, 4714, 4787, 5378, 5658, 6122, 6529, 6537, 6583, 6765.
- " James (alias Rowne or Rwonie), pardon, 6406, 6529.
- " Joan, pardon, 2197.
- " Johanna, widow, 1225.
- " John (of Garrangibbon), pardon, 874, 912; attainted, 6169.
- " John (of Killahy), livery, 6728; pardon, 6706, 6766.
- " John (of Ballaghtobin), pardon, 6411.
- " John (of Comsy), pardon, 6534.
- " John, pardon, 900, 935, 1481, 1884, 2078, 2086, 2271, 2310, 2509, 2930, 3865, 4385, 4433, 4744, 6222, 6305, 6440, 6442, 6477, 6521, 6532, 6534, 6564, 6706, 6765.
- " John, alias gownane, pardon, 2840.
- " John, alias Stakin, pardon, 6173.
- " Margaret, matrimonial cause, 3491; pardon, 4713, 4993, 6136, 6564.
- " Maurice, pardon, 934-5, 2334, 2500, 2776, 6814.
- " Moris—Morish—Morrice—Morris—Morrish, pardon, 4587, 4609, 4838, 6305, 6477, 6495, 6532.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 3865, 6219, 6314, 6495, 6529, 6564.
- " Phillip, pardon, 1083, 4038, 4787, 6305, 6312, 6529, 6532, 6575.
- " Phillip, alias Idowine, pardon, 6477.
- " Ricard—Riccard, pardon, 2272, 3548, 4638, 5688, 6173, 6583.
- " Richard (of Ballagh), pardon, 912, 929.
- " Rich. (of Garrangibbon), pardon, 3694.
- " Rich., serjeant of lordship of Innislawagh, 2845.
- " Richard, pardon, 909, 1481, 1966, 2636, 2746, 2891, 3057, 3542, 4563, 4681, 4743, 5246, 6222, 6519, 6529, 6566, 6624, 6706, 6766.
- " Rickard, pardon, 6515, 6701, 6706.
- " Robert, pardon, 1864.
- " Rob., mortgages of premises in Youghal, 5950.
- " Robin, pardon, 2043.
- " Rycard, pardon, 2408.
- " Theobald, pardon, 6510, 6705.
- " Thomas, lease recited, 203.
- Tobin, Tho. (of Ballaghtobin), pardon, 2840, 3328.
- " Tho. (of Killahy), pardon, 2701, 6519.
- " Tho. filz James (of Comsy), pardon, 6534.
- " Thomas, pardon, 858, 900, 938, 1078, 1083, 1886, 1972, 2043, 2068, 2271, 2402, 2516, 3502, 3598, 4332, 4638, 4713, 5488, 6305, 6529, 6532, 6534, 6537, 6624, 6706.
- " Tho. liegh filz James, pardon, 2084 (Tobbin), 2840, 3328, 4720.
- " Tho., alias ne Fahie, pardon, 6222.
- " Walter, pardon, 912, 929, 1961-2, 2045, 2505, 2840, 3351, 4385, 6305, 6309, 6323, 6442, 6514, 6519, 6532, 6564, 6566, 6705.
- " William, pardon, 900, 938, 1481, 2066, 2078, 2336, 2509, 2891, 3036, 4714, 6122, 6466, 6516, 6706.
- " William, alias Roth, pardon, 2588.
- " William dormagh, pardon, 2746, 6466.
- " William na moghyn, pardon, 2273.
- " See also Tobbin.
- Tobinstown, co. Car. See Ballytobyn, Tobenston.
- Tobor (Tober, co. Wick.), 1415.
- Toborkegh—Toborkeogh (Blindwell, co. Gal. ?), 4472, 6617.
- Tobroniky, co. Rose., 1289.
- Toby, Wm., pardon, 6555.
- Tobyn—Tobyna. See Tobin.
- Tochar, 6466. See Togher, co. Cav.
- Tocher, 6566. See Togher, co. Cork.
- Tocker—Toker, Denis, 1722, 3418.
- Todde, John, gent., constable of Wicklow castle, 392.
- Toe, co. Lim., 3040.
- Toaghemeauagh, co. Clare, 4761.
- Toedromy (co. Cork ?), 4879.
- Toegan (Togan), co. Mon., 5662.
- Toeglwyne, co. Clare, 4761.
- Toem (co. Cork ?), 6467.
- Toem, co. Tip. See Thomo.
- Toemonia (Toomona), co. Rose., house of Franciscan friars leased, 5151, 5539.
- Togan, co. Mon. See Toegan.
- Togha of Glancorberio, co. Lim., 5189.
- Toghe of Kilkummin, co. Kerry, 5277, 6717.
- Togher—Tochar, co. Cav., 4892, 4934, 5469.
- Togher—Tocher, co. Cork, 5520.
- Togher, King's co. See Tougher.
- Togher, co. Mayo, 5452, 5798-9.
- Togher, alias Tower or Tower (Togher), Queen's co., 1680, 5905.
- Togher, co. Westm., 6692.
- Toghes in Connello, 5947.
- Toghir (co. Cork ?), 2270.
- Toghire (co. Cork ?), 6515.
- Toghmaeshonick (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Toghoreyn, co. Lim., 5369.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tohahohanly, co. Rosc., 3917. *See* Twoyhanly.
- Tohe, co. Westm., 365.
- Tohell, Alson, pardon, 6766.
- " Edm. m'Donnell I, pardon, 6376.
- Tohill, John, pardon, 6478.
- Toker, Denis, 1722. *See* Tocker.
- Tolabane (co. Gal. ?), chapel of, 2378. *See* Tollabane.
- Tolcano. *See* Tolghan.
- Tolcanston, King's co., 6496.
- Tolchan. *See* Tolghan.
- Tolchane in Tolhorne. *See* Tolhan.
- Tolchanston (King's co. ?), 6496.
- Tolchebendam (Tullybradan, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
- Tole, Doritia, pardon, 4019.
- " Elizabeth, pardon, 4019.
- " Grany, pardon, 4019.
- " Margaret, pardon, 4019.
- " Mora, pardon, 4019.
- " Oney, pardon, 4019.
- Tol's country. *See* Tooles.
- Tolcagh (co. Cork ?), 6540.
- Tolev[], co. Rosc., 4944.
- Tolghan — Tolchan — Tolcano — Tolkane (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 1255, 1460, 1636, 2698, 3564, 3886, 5398.
- Tolghan na Brennye, King's co., 6381.
- Tolghynog (Tullaghanog ?), co. Meath, 1696.
- Tolhan—Tolchane—Tolhane in Tolhorne, co. Westm., 1533, 2353, 4317.
- Tolhorne, co. Westm., 4317.
- Tolkane. *See* Tolghan.
- Toll, freedom from, to inhabitants of Dingle, 4816.
- Tolls payable at Kilmallock, 4574.
- Tollabane—Tolabane (co. Gal. ?), chapel, 2378, 2425.
- Tollagheassane, 2303. *See* Tullycassan.
- Tollaghe, co. Cork, 3074.
- Tollaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4777.
- Tollaghefarreis. *See* Tullaghferres.
- Tollaghes. *See* Tullaghea.
- Tollaghorie. *See* Tullaghgowere.
- Tollaghmeane. *See* Tullaghmean.
- Tollaghmelane. *See* Tullaghmelan.
- Tollakyhain. *See* Tullakehan.
- Tollaleishe (Tullylease, co. Cork ?), 3513.
- Tollatoege (King's co. ?), 4152.
- Tollaughanghe (Tullahought ?), co. Kilk., 3968.
- Tollaugh Coole, King's co., 2371.
- Tollaughmaine. *See* Tullamayno.
- Tollecheryn, co. Kilk., 1313.
- Tolle (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
- Tollebrick. *See* Tullebricke.
- Tollechambroge (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
- Tolleligherestory, 3968.
- Tolleoste (Tullylost), co. Kild., 404.
- Tollemogane (Tullymongan ?), co. Car., 4392.
- Tollemoylin (Tullamoylin, co. Tip.), 6583.
- Tollenebraer, co. Car., 6248.
- Tollenenary (Tullynary), co. Mon., 5663.
- Tolleselaughlen—Tolleselaughlen, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
- Tolley, co. Leit., 4807.
- Tolliard (Tullyard), co. Mon., 5677, 5679.
- Tolligillan (Tullygillan), co. Mon., 5663.
- Tollneerewe (Tullynacrew, co. Down), 2090.
- Tollnegor, in Ards, co. Down, 2090.
- Tollocke, in Connaught, 1361, 1569.
- Tollococ, co. Car., 4534.
- Tollocossan, co. Tip., 1293.
- Tolloghallon. *See* Tullaghallon.
- Tolloghecoole—Tolloughe Coole, King's co. 479, 3171.
- Tolloghurde, co. Louth, 5416.
- Tollohanny, co. Westm., 1769.
- Tolloughe Coole. *See* Tolloghecoole.
- Tolloughkill (co. Donegal), 6392.
- Tollowe, town of (Tallow), co. Wat., 5045.
- Tollyomy, co. Down, 4650.
- Tolnerussely, in Ards, co. Down, 2090.
- Tolaghan, Queen's co., 1629, 3315.
- Tolokynan, co. Gal., 4698.
- Tolowan, Derbie, pardon, 4081.
- Tolphelam in Olan Colman, co. Westm., 1373.
- Tolrose (co. Gal. ?), 5331.
- Tolsell, Drogheda, 3564.
- Toisell. *See* Dublin.
- Tolthorne, co. Westm., 1538.
- Tolthorne alias Tolhane, co. Westm., 2383.
- Tolwyraine (Tullygarran ?), co. Kerry, 5043.
- Tomagaddy, co. Wex. *See* Tomgaddy, Tommogaddy.
- Tomaghard rectory, co. Wex., 3389.
- Tomagheroyne, co. Gal., 4662.
- Tomaghrim—Tomaghryme, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
- Tomalyn, co. Kild., 3863.
- Tomaston — Tomastone (Thomastown, King's co.), 5157, 6031.
- Tomaston. *See* Thomastown, co. Lim.
- Tomastone. *See* Tomaston.
- Tombeugh, 6660.
- Tombreackan—Tombreacane—Tombreecan—Tombreckane (Tombrickane, co. Tip.), 6519, 6583, 6776.
- Tombrick, co. Wex. *See* Tomvricke.
- Tomcoyle. *See* Tomkoyle.
- Tomdarragh—Tomderrogue—Tomdoragh—Tomdorogh—Tomdorroghe, co. Car., 1033, 1746, 2858, 6447.
- Tomdilly—Thomdely — Tomdoilye (Tomdeely), co. Lim., 5002, 6461, 6566. *See* also Thomdely, Tomgewelly.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tomdoragh — Tomdorogh — Tomdorroghe.
See Tomdarragh.
- Tome. *See* Tuam.
- Tome, Peter, pardon, 2029.
- Tome (Toomyvara, co. Tip. ?), 2279, 3255.
- Tomechariu, co. Gal., 5105.
- Tomecore (co. Car. ?), 5483.
- Tomecreine, 2518. *See* Tomgrany.
- Tomegeily, co. Cork, 6516.
- Tomegroghe, co. Car., 1235.
- Tomegwelly (Tomdeely ?), co. Lim., castle and land, 5469.
- Tomekyn, Thomas fitz Morish, pardon, 2262.
- Tome m'Morish, co. Car. or Wex., 5788.
- Tomen, Arthur, grant of land, 808.
 " Dermot, pardon, 6403.
 " Donill, pardon, 6408.
 " Edm., pardon, 4783.
 " Edm. m'Arte, pardon, 6408.
 " Edm. m'Edm., pardon, 6408.
 " James, pardon, 6323.
 " John, pardon, 6408.
 " Moriortagh, pardon, 1538.
 " Morrogh, pardon, 6408.
 " Walter, pardon, 6408.
 " Wm., pardon, 6408.
 " *See* Tomyn.
- Tomenston, co. Kild., 879, 2954, 3709.
- Tomevegranyll—Tonem'ranyll—Towmac-
 kranel—Toyme M'Granel—Tuanmack-
 granill, co. Rose., 4022, 4777, 4944, 5432, 5686.
See also Two M'Granel.
- Tomgaddy (Tomagaddy), co. Wex., 5026,
 6517.
- Tomgarrow, co. Wex. *See* Tongarrow.
- Tomgill, co. Lim., 3374, 6242.
- Tomgreny — Tomecreine — Tomgronye
 (Tomgraney), co. Clare, 3518, 3243, 4761. *See*
also Thonesgreny.
- Tomgrothe, co. Car., 4025.
- Tomhaggard, co. Wex. *See* Tamhagardo,
 Tomahard.
- Tomhallogh, co. Gal., 4654.
- Tomilin, 6655.
- Tominearly, co. Wex. *See* Towneric.
- Tomiske, 5441.
- Tomkor—Tomkore (co. Kilk. ?), 3544.
- Tomkoyle (Tomecoyle, co. Wex. or Wick.)
 6543.
- Tomkyns, John, 1544, 5321.
- Tomlane, co. Wex., 6742.
- Tomline (co. Wex. ?), 6617.
- Tomlonie (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
- Tomly, in Munster, 6477.
- Tom-migheler (co. Wex. ?), 957.
- Tommogaddy (Tomagaddy), co. Wex., 6160.
- Tommore, in O'Byrne's country, 1616.
- Tomna (Tumna), co. Rose., rectory, 3163.
- Tomncelare, co. Wex., 196.
- Tomnelua, co. Kilk., 921.
- Tomnemaghtire (co. Car. ?), 5483.
- Tomnyndan, co. Gal., 8617.
- Tomoclavin, Queen's co. *See* Towinlevan.
- Tomocloge alias 'Mlmoekled, Queen's co., 515
- Tomolyne (co. Clare ?), 4876.
- Tomon, Conatus, earl of. *See* Thomond.
- Tomonagh, co. Rose., 5848.
- Tomond. *See* Thomond.
- Tomond, archbishop of, 668. *See* Tuam.
- Tomonglugh, co. Lim., 3049.
- Tomore (co. Gal. ?), 5155.
- Tompkins, John, general examiner in Con-
 naught, 4860.
- Tompson, Richard. *See* Thompson.
- Tompson, Wm., pardon, 2726.
- Tomsallagh, co. Wex., 1003.
- Tomsilla, co. Wex., 4363.
- Tomsnavy, 5300.
- Tomson, Peter, pardon, 4117.
 " Richard. *See* Thompson.
- Tomultagh more (of Bullikillin, co. Rose.),
 pardon, 5712.
- Tomultely, co. Clare, 5065.
- Tomvrieke (Tombrick, co. Wex. ?), 3862.
- Tomygale, in Munster, 6477.
- Tomyn, Arthur, pardon, 1116, 1442.
 " Edmund, pardon, 857.
 " Edm. m'Art, pardon, 6752.
 " Edm. m'Edm., pardon, 6752.
 " James, pardon, 1116.
 " Wm., pardon, 6782.
 " *See* Tomen.
- Tomyne, James, pardon, 6193.
 " Patr. m'Shane, pardon, 5382.
- Tonachmor, co. Cav., 6657.
- Tonagh, co. Mon., 5667. *See also* Tonnagh.
- Tonaghes, co. Mon., 6660.
- Tonaghmor, co. Cav., 6657.
- Tonaghmore (Tonymore, co. Long.), 326, 1401,
 5516.
- Tonaghman, co. Mon., 5669.
- Tonaght, co. Mayo, 6574.
- Tonbee (co. Car. ?), 4163.
- Toneclagha, co. Mon., 5636.
- Tonecorowe, co. Wex., 1632.
- Tonekillin (Tonscullan ?), co. Mon., 5622.
- Tonelampill (Tullynample ?), co. Mon., 5628.
- Tonelegie—Tonelegy (Tonlegee, co. Cav.),
 4891.
- Tonelegy (co. Rose. ?), 5506.
- Tonem'ranyll, co. Rose., 4944. *See* Tomeve-
 granyll.
- Tonemore, co. Cav., 6559.
- Tonemasonry (co. Gal.), 5255.
- Toneragye, co. Kild., 2448.
- Toneran—Tonemane, co. Car., 4918, 5344.
- Tonoregothe, co. Kild., 3171.
- Tonerogihy (co. Westm. ?), 3827.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tonereough (Toanreagh), co. Kerry, 6034.
 Toneskawy, co. Mon., 5657.
 Tonevickenally (Tanmaennally), co. Mon., 5640.
 Toneygan, co. Mon., 5667.
 Tongarrow (Tomgarrow, co. Wex. ?), 6181.
 Tonge, co. Antrim, 6620.
 Tonie, co. Mon., 5610.
 Tonlie, in Munster, 6477.
 Tonlomeske, co. Mon., 5663.
 Tonlegoe, co. Cav. *See* Tonlegie.
 Tonlegeihe, co. Westm., 4624.
 Tonlegyge (co. Meath ?), 6206.
 Tommoyll, co. Gal., 1561.
 Tonnagh (Tonagh), co. Mon., 5659.
 Tonnaghmore (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
 Tonnansca, co. Westm., 3775.
 Tonne, Donagh, pardon, 3499.
 Tonnegye, co. Lim., 5947.
 Tonnemackdirye (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
 Tonne m'Tyre (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
 Tonnemore, co. Cav., 6589.
 Tonnoghe (co. Mayo ?), 4532.
 Tonogh, co. Westm., 4279.
 Tonragigh—Tonragighe (Tanderagee), co. Kild., 1847, 4926, 6079.
 Tonreagh, co. Kerry. *See* Tenereough.
 Tonregoe (co. Sligo ?), 5895.
 Tonregoe (Tanregoe), co. Sligo, 4569, 5740, 5805, 5815.
 Tonrin (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
 Tonyaneske (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
 Tonymore, co. Cav. *See* Tabuinug oroir.
 Tonymore, co. Long. *See* Tonaghmore.
 Tonynenis (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6541.
 Tonyscallan, co. Mon. *See* Tonekillen.
 Tooghessgrey (co. Lim. ?), 5996.
 Toole, Anne, pardon, 6363.
 „ Barnaby, 4665. *See* O'Toole.
 „ Darbie fitz Edm., pardon, 6577.
 „ Dermott fitz Edmonde, attainted, 5209.
 „ Dorby, pardon, 6617.
 „ Dorothy, pardon, 6190.
 „ Elisse, pardon, 6192.
 „ Honor, pardon, 6577.
 „ Katherine, pardon, 6193.
 „ Reix, pardon, 4863. *See* O'Toole.
 „ Rich. m'Edm., pardon, 6577.
 „ *See* Tole, O'Toole.
 Tooles—Toles—Towles—Towl's country (in co. Wick.), martial law in, 26, 182, 304, 682, 3178, 3583.
 „ seneschal of, 741, 1845-6, 1414.
 „ serjeant of, 3178.
 Toollaobhin (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
 Toome, Christopher, archbishop of. *See* Tuam.
 Toome (co. Cork), 6571.
 Toome, co. Wex. *See* Twome.
 Toomna, co. Rosc. *See* Toymna.
 Toomona, co. Rosc. *See* Toemonia.
 Toomyvara, co. Tip. *See* Thome, Tome.
 Tooneregyhe, co. Cork, 5629.
 Toor, co. Tip. *See* Tore.
 Tooreen, co. Gal. *See* Tweryndrissaghe.
 Tooreen, King's co. *See* Tirin.
 Tooreen, co. Tip. *See* Tourin, Towrin.
 Toorfelim, co. Westm. *See* Turfelen.
 Toran (Tiraun ?), co. Mayo, 6317.
 Torboy, co. Long. *See* Etworboy, 6531.
 Toreragh alias the Woodhouse, co. Wat., 5556.
 Tore (Toor ?) co. Tip., 5575.
 Torefelem (Toorfelim), co. Westm., 5343.
 Toregoin (co. Long. ?), 6266.
 Torhe (co. Tip. or Wat.), 6243.
 Torhin, co. Tip., 5939.
 Torighe (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6511.
 Torlavaghar, co. Gal., 5449.
 Torloghvoain, co. Gal., 5617.
 Torman, co. Rosc., 6302.
 Tormond, co. Gal., 4572.
 Tornanto, co. Dub. (Tornant, co. Wick.), 1415.
 Torneghmore (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
 Tornor, Paul, 417.
 Torny (co. Tip. ?), 6523.
 Torpan, co. Rosc., 6196.
 Torragh, co. Car., 4936.
 Torrens, Fearr m'Rory, pardon, 2146.
 Torrey island (Tory), co. Donegal, 6382.
 Tortanolan (Forth O'Nolan ?), 857.
 Tory, co. Donegal. *See* Torrey.
 Torye, co. Tip., 2303.
 Toryn (co. Mayo ?), 4699.
 Toryn, co. Tip., 4637.
 Toryne, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5151.
 Tossoc—Toswoe, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
 Tossy, co. Mon. *See* Carowe tossie.
 Toswoe. *See* Tossoe.
 Totan, alias Stack, Riccard, pardon, 5157.
 Tothe (co. Lim. ?), 2475.
 Tothie, James, pardon, 3533.
 Touaghty, co. Mayo. *See* Twoght.
 Tough, co. Lim. or Tip., 5932.
 Tougha (Tuogh, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Tougharye, co. Fermanagh, 5602.
 Tougher—Towgher (Togher), King's co., castle, 479, 2371, 3171.
 Tougherdirvall, Queen's co., 6786.
 Toughes, 16 in Connello, 6781-2.
 Toughir (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Toughor, co. Kerry, 5226.
 Toughrahy (co. Ferm. ?), 5502.
 Toulenan, co. Clare, 6562.
 Tourin (Tooreen ?), co. Tip., 2932. *See* also Towrin.
 Tournay. *See* Turnye.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Towacushin (co. Cork ?), 5539.
- Towagh Bellamony (Ballymoney, co. Antrim), 4894.
- Towe, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6333.
- Towem (co. Wex. ?), 1748.
- Tower alias Togher, Queen's co., 5905.
- Towereowlie, co. Wex., 6547.
- Towarre, co. Gal., 1061.
- Towgher castle. *See* Tougher.
- Towhohally, 1293. *See* Twoyhanly.
- Towhy, Dermot m'Teigo ny, pardon, 6446.
- Towinlevan — Towintlevan — Townilevan (Tomoclavín), Queen's co., 1376, 1624, 5824.
- Towlaceman (co. Tip. ?), 4609.
- Towlaght (Tamlat ?), co. Mon., 5651.
- Towlan, co. Wex., 6433.
- Towlagh, co. Wex., 2539.
- Towles country. *See* Tooles.
- Towlewolty, co. Kirk., 4398.
- Towley, Rich., pardon, 3303.
- Towleneskegh, co. Cav., 4891.
- Towlowbraick (co. Lim. ?), 6534.
- Towlls country. *See* Tooles.
- Towloglasse (Tullyglass), co. Lim., 5189.
- Towlokenesike (co. Westm.), 3775.
- Towloughe, Queen's co., 569.
- Towlought, Queen's co., 519.
- Towlsky — Towlskye, 1455, 4407. *See* Tulskir.
- Towlyne, co. Cav., 4934.
- Towlynry (co. Rose. ?), 5436.
- Towmackranell, 5432. *See* Tomevegranyll.
- Towmewater (Tuath M'Walter in bar. Ballymoe), co. Gal., 4843.
- Townonde. *See* Thomond.
- Townafarna, co. Clare, 4860.
- Townagh, co. Clare, 6562.
- Townaghe, 5236. *See* Tawnagh, co. Gal.
- Townaghmore, co. Cav., 4892.
- Townerath of Lasseden (Townrath), co. Louth, 1460.
- Townerle (Tominearly), co. Wex., 2539.
- Townesallah (Timsallagh ?), co. Gal., 4718.
- Towneyne (co. Cork ?), 3096.
- Townilevan, 1634. *See* Towinlevan.
- Townley, Rich., pardon, 3459.
- Townoghe (co. Cork ?), 6515.
- Towns in Munster, freemen of, excluded from pardons, 6497.
- Town of Lorrha containing 12 cottages, built after Irish manner, with great ditches, 5472.
- Towns, 2—8 quarters, 6382.
- Townrath, co. Louth. *See* Townerath.
- Township, 5282.
- Townye (Doony ? co. Cork), 5535.
- Towrin, co. Cork, 6635.
- Towrin—Towryn (Tooreen or Tourcen), co. Tip., 2962 ; grant, 5854.
- Towskeart, co. Mayo, 5938.
- Towwyanne in Ferkaill (King's co.), 1064.
- Towyn (co. Rose. ?), 3381.
- Toy (co. Wexm. ?), 6574.
- Toyalolgo, co. Rose., 4835.
- Toyher, Wm., pardon, 4578.
- Toymo M'Grancell, 4777. *See* Tomevegranyll.
- Toymhally, 5747.
- Toym Iver (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
- Toymna (Tumna or Toomna), co. Rose., 3941.
- Toynrayno, co. Tip. (Shinrone, King's co.), rectory, 562.
- Tra, Wm. ny, pardon, 4110.
- Trabollugan, co. Cork, 4110.
- Tracie, John. *See* Travey.
- Tracton—Tractan—Tractane—Tracten—Traghton—Traghton, co. Cork, 1405, 3150, 4825, 6516, 6539, 6762.
- „ abbey, 4446, 4495, 6762.
- „ abbey de Albo Tracta, leased, 1405, 6411 ; lands granted, 5219.
- Travey—Tracie, John, vicar of Ballisax, 6611-12.
- Trade, licenses to export wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1758, 2387 ; to export corn in time of plenty, in return for scarcer commodities, 5185, 5196, 5204, 5219 ; to export wool, 92, 205 ; to export meat and butter, 205 ; overseers appointed to prevent illegal exports, 888, 3060, 6039 ; restrictions evaded, 3060 ; licenses to import wine, salt, iron, &c., from foreign countries, 50, 51, 58, 3746, 4155 ; commissions to contract with foreigners for import of corn, wine, salt, &c., for garrison, 1519, 1711, 3730 ; prohibition of trade with Spain, 2171 ; trade with France, 3176, 3191 ; citizens of Cork empowered to trade with foreigners in time of war, 2836 ; license to trade with Scotland, 343 ; trading license, 1403 ; license to grow and export woad, 4501 ; forb to protect inland trade, 4043.
- „ *See* Monopoly.
- Tradesmen using deception to be punished by clerk of market, 5410.
- Tradry, co. Clare. *See* Toawaghragh Tradry, Toaveannaghe Tradry, and Toacaghraghe Tradry, 4761.
- Tradvalley, co. Kerry, 2480.
- Trafford alias Brande, Mary, lease, 4216, 4220.
- Traghton. *See* Tracton.
- Traic, John fitz Rob. ny, pardon, 6465.
- Tralee—Traley—Trahe—Traly—Trahe, co. Kerry, 4677, 5069, 6404, 6497-8, 5569, 6576.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tralee, merchants of, 6494, 6569.
 " abbey, granted, 5043.
 " burgage lands, 5043.
 " lordship, 5043.
 Truly binagesse (Tralee, burgess?), 4660.
 Traman, 6409.
 Tramore, co. Wat., 1046, 5992.
 Trander, John, pardon, 6500.
 Traneraghe, co. Gal., 4613.
 Traneston, co. Lim., 4482.
 Transport, authority to press vessels, men,
 &c., for, 1461, 2431, 3587, 3661.
 Trant, Christian, pardon, 6576.
 " Gerald, pardon, 2472.
 " James, commission, 5879.
 " James fitz Morice (of the Dingan),
 commission, 5915, 5991.
 " Juan ny Richard, pardon, 6764.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 2481.
 " Nicholas fitz Gerrot, pardon, 1721.
 " Nich. oge, pardon, 6576.
 " Philip, pardon, 6555.
 " Richard, pardon, 2479.
 " William, pardon, 2479.
 " See Antrawntaghe, Traunt.
 Trantare, Rich., pardon, 3328.
 Trante, James, pardon, 2479.
 Trasie, Teige, pardon, 6772.
 Trassy, John, pardon, 6308.
 " Shane fyn, pardon, 4675.
 Trasye, Katherine, pardon, 6575.
 " Wm., pardon, 6308.
 Trasteraghe, co. Gal., 4656.
 Trasternagh, 5803.
 Trasternagh, co. Gal. See Drafternaghe.
 Traughton. See Traeton.
 Traunt—Traunte, Dominick, pardon, 6576.
 " Garret fitz Nich., pardon, 4864, 6494.
 " Garrett fitz Dominick, pardon, 6494.
 " Garrett fitz James, pardon, 6494.
 " Gerrot, pardon, 4864.
 " James, pardon, 4864, 6190, 6576.
 " James (of Cahertraunt), pardon,
 6494.
 " James fitz Morris, pardon, 6494.
 " James fitz Rich., pardon, 6183, 6576.
 " John, pardon, 6494.
 " John m'Philip, pardon, 6434.
 " Nich., pardon, 4864, 6494.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6494.
 " Richard, provost of Dingle, 4816.
 " Richard, pardon, 4864, 6494, 6511,
 6576.
 " Thomas, pardon, 4864, 6494.
 " Wm., pardon, 4864.
 " See Antrawntaghe, 2432.
 Travellers, tenant of manor of Carlow to
 keep accommodation for, 1600.
 Traver, Randall, doctor of physic, 3047.
 Traveres, Philip. See Travers.
 Travers, vicar of Castellknoek, 6810.
 Travers, Edm., pardon, 6522.
 " Gilbert, summonister of the Ex-
 chequer, 4320, 6278; clerk of the
 crown for Wicklow, 4882.
 " Henry (of Cavorston), pardon, 4624,
 5145.
 " James, pardon, 2340, 4526.
 " John, knight, commissions, 260, 370-
 81, 384; his lands held by his
 heiresses, 3140; lease and grant
 to, recited, 5499, 6796.
 " Mary, called viscountess Balting-
 las, intrusion in lands of sir John,
 3146; grant of land, 4134, 6386.
 " More, pardon, 2266.
 " Peirs, pardon, 6535.
 " Philip (of Mortelston), pardon,
 6537.
 " Philip (of Kedragh), pardon, 6564
 (Traveres), 6565.
 " Philip fitz Rob., pardon, 6522.
 " Rich., pardon, 6533.
 " Richard fitz Patr., pardon, 2840,
 4735.
 " Rob., pardon, 2840, 4935.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1966.
 " Walter, pardon, 2840.
 Traverston — Traverstown (co. Tip.), 4737,
 6706.
 Traves, Edm., pardon, 3323.
 " James, pardon, 3328.
 Travet. See Trevet.
 Travet, Walter, preacher, commission, 3156.
 Tray Invollin or the Mill shore, Limerick,
 3943.
 Treadford alias Nugent, Mary, pardon, 6423.
 Trean, co. Leit. See Treen.
 Trean, co. Lim., 5586.
 Treanacreeve, co. Rosc. See Trenegrewe,
 Triencrevy.
 Trean faltaghe, co. Lim., 5782.
 Treanmeane, co. Lim., 5782.
 Trean meane (Mayne?), co. Lim., 5782.
 Trean Tawnaghe, co. Lim., 5782.
 Treason, persons indicted and not surrender-
 ing to be attainted, 1838.
 Treasurer of Ireland, 2134, 3106.
 Treasurer (vice), and Treasurer at Wars. See
 FitzWilliam, Fitton, Wallop, Cary.
 Treasurer, deputy vice, 6429.
 Tredagh — Tredaghe — Tredathe. See
 Drogheda.
 Treddynes, co. Cork, 5218.
 Tredine, Philip, pardon, 6514.
 " Rich., pardon, 6514.
 Tredyne, Ellen, pardon, 6514.
 " James, pardon, 6514.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tredyne, Philip, pardon, 6514.
 Trean (Trean, co. Leit. ?), 5411.
 Trees (ash) reserved in leases, 4878, 5911.
 Tregmore, co. Mayo, 4878.
 Trego, John, soldier, pardon, 6946.
 Treiden, David, pardon, 4834.
 Trellair Tynnytonyh, co. Cork, 5903.
 Trellick (Trellick), co. Gal., 5236.
 Trelle, 6494. *See* Tralee.
 Trembler, Pier, English liberty, 1058.
 Trenchard, Wm., land grant, 5078.
 Trenegrove (Treanacreeve ?), co. Rosc., 4944.
 Trenescart — Trenescarte (Tinnascart), co. Wat., 856, 8133.
 Trenevolegan—Trenvolgan, co. Rosc., 4032, 4044. *See also* Tryen volgainne.
 Trentawnaghe, co. Lim., country of, 5947.
 Trenvolgan. *See* Trenevolegan, 4032.
 Treo, Philip m^oThomas, pardon, 4714.
 Treredegan (Tredigan), co. Mon., 5642.
 Tresham, George, comptroller of the ordnance and clerk of works, 669, 673.
 Tressle, James, pardon, 6592.
 Tresteraghe. *See* Tristernagh.
 Treues, Patr., pardon, 6538.
 Treugh—Treughc. *See* Trough.
 Treven, co. Kild., 3710.
 Treverock or Trulock, Wm., pardon, 6483.
 Trevers, Patr., pardon, 6549.
 Treves, David, pardon, 3432.
 Trevet—Travet—Trevett—Trivet, co. Meath, 1074; manor, 4477.
 „ grange beside, 3319.
 „ rectory, 4200, 5893, 6797.
 Trewa, Sawndy, lease, 1794, 4700.
 Trewman, Robert, pardon, 6161.
 Treydyn, James fitz Wm., pardon, 4493.
 „ Rich. fitz Wm., pardon, 4480.
 Treyly, co. Rosc., 1290.
 Tridine, Dae oge, pardon, 6539.
 „ James m^oPhilip, pardon, 6539.
 „ James m^oRob., pardon, 6539.
 „ Wm. m^oDae, pardon, 6539.
 Triell (co. Rosc. ?), 5427.
 Triemocany, co. Galway, 5933.
 Triena or Tryen of land, co. Sligo, 5865, 6016.
 Trienerevy—Tryennacreeva (Treanacreeve), co. Rosc., 5009, 5908.
 Trienieragh—Trienieraghe—Trienyeraghe (Trienearagh), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
 Trien reade (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
 Trienyeraghe. *See* Trienieragh.
 Trilla, co. Rosc. *See* Trylle.
 Trim—Trym—Trime—Tryme, (mention), 105, 235, 554, 747, 986, 3205, 3380, 3428, 3435, 3437, 4024, 5327, 5736, 5886, 6077, 6085, 6096, 6118, 6423; like liberties extended to other towns, 2723, 6318; premises in, leased, 85, 1714, 3446; granted, 5733, 6118.
 „ portreeve and burgesses, lease of market and tolls, 397; surrender, 3340; leased anew, 3376.
 „ portreeve or provost, commissions, 260, 2117, 2441, 3047.
 „ castle, reserved to crown, 85, 922-3; customs due to, 85, 922-3.
 „ castle, constable and keeper of castle and gaol, 554, 747, 3350, 3763, 4260; his fees, 4547.
 „ gaol, delivery, 6211, 6244.
 „ abbey of the B. V. M., proprietor, 6118; alienation, 6267; possessions leased, 558, 868, 1714, 2447, 3319, 3652, 5305, 5593, 5840, 6643, granted, 1222, 5733, 5826; proxies, 6797.
 „ house of friars minor observant, 6247.
 „ house of friars preachers, 6267.
 „ priory of S. Peter of the Newtown, possessions leased, 310, 312, 399, 539, 866, 908, 1171, 1250, 1614, 1663, 1714, 1717, 1794, 2934, 3207, 3319, 3383, 4223, 5158, 5840, 5970, 6134, 6643, 6785; proxies, 6797.
 „ hospital of S. John of the Newtown, surrender of lessee, 860-1; leased, 869, 1393, 6411; proxies, 6797.
 „ Black hall, 1714, 5849.
 „ Castle mess, 1714.
 „ Fayre street, 1714, 5849.
 „ Frank house, 3323, 5373.
 „ Gates, north and south, 1714.
 „ Grange of, 1222.
 „ Haggard street, 1714.
 „ High street, 1714, 5840.
 „ Market, 397, 3340, 5424.
 „ Maudelin land, 6267.
 „ Maudleynsfield, 85.
 „ Maudlin chapel, 6267.
 „ Park, 6267.
 „ Pillory street, 1714.
 „ Porch street, 1714.
 „ Rathfield, 85.
 „ Sallie park, 5840.
 „ Scarlet street, 1714, 5840.
 „ Skinner's street, 5840.
 „ Tuck mill, 6118.
 „ Wyne street—Wynotavern street, 1714, 5840.
 „ manor, 85, 233, 922, 1568, 5327.
 „ rectory of the B. V. M., 558, 2447, 5305, 6643.
 „ parson of, 6280.
 „ *See* Newtown of Trim.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Trimletston—Trimleston—Trimlesteston—
Trimlestestone—Trimletis-
ton—Trimlettleston—Trim-
lettiston—Trymeletiston—
Trymledston—Trymlestion
—Trymlesteston—Trymlestes-
towne—Trymletiston—
Trymletston—Trymleis-
town—Trymlettleston, co.
Meath, 4995.
- " John (Barnewall), baron of,
lease to recited, 3680, 4791.
- " Patrick, baron of, commis-
sions, 269, 370-81, 384; lease,
310; livery to heir, 501.
- " Robert, baron of, livery, 591;
commissions, 682, 698, 732,
953, 2117; license of absence,
2161; livery, 3896.
- " Peter, baron of, livery, 3896;
commissions, 2444-5, 3182,
3593, 3601, 3657, 4066, 4068,
4149, 4461, 4615, 5122, 5342,
5353, 5587, 6210, 6791.
- Trinagh (co. Mayo ?), 5793.
- Trinitie land, Fethard, co. Tip., 4828.
- Trinity College, Dublin, charter, 5718; first
provost, fellows and scholars, 5718; annuity
granted to, 6414; the provost an ecclesiasti-
cal commissioner, 6698; crown wards (to be
educated in, 6018, 6306, 6311, 6321, 6324, 6328,
6332-3, 6387, 6405, 6416, 6426, 6434-5, 6542-5,
6581, 6602, 6609, 6630, 6668, 6676, 6692, 6730,
6779.
- Trinity, friars of (Trinitarians or Order for
the Redemption of Captives), at Adare,
1143, 3174, 4124, 4757, 5116, 5964.
- Trinity island. *See* Holy Trinity.
- Trippetts (tripod) stolen, value of, 3424.
- Trisill, Gilpatrick keaghe, pardon, 5440.
- Tristan, co. Gal., 6618.
- Tristan, Moris, pardon, 4728.
- Tristeldermot—Tristeldermote—Tristel-
dermott—Tristledermot
(Castledermot), co.
Kild., 1354, 5417, 6785;
rectory, 422.
- " hospital of S. John, leased,
879, 2954; granted, 3709;
possessions granted,
3419.
- " house of friars leased, 2661,
4012, 4403.
- " vicar of, 3014.
- " *See* also Castledermot.
- Tristell—Tristle, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
- Tristernagh—Tresteraghe—Trysternagh,
co. Westm., 467, 6249,
6338,
- Tristernagh, priory of the B. V. M., leased,
467, 1679, 3658, 5769;
possessions granted, 5860,
6877; proxies, 6797.
- " rectory, 467, 5769.
- Tristernan (King's co. ?), 6618.
- Tristle. *See* Tristell.
- Tristledermot. *See* Tristeldermot.
- Tristram, Rob., pardon, 4567.
- Trivet. *See* Trevet.
- Troddon, Cahir, pardon, 858.
- Troddy, Wm., pardon, 4713.
- Troe, Philip fitzTho., pardon, 6175.
- Troghe, 6753. *See* Trough.
- Troghe, Rob., pardon, 6575.
- Trohanackney (Trughanaemy ?), co. Kerry,
6555.
- Trohie, Grany, pardon, 3534.
- " Katherine, pardon, 3534.
- " Margaret, pardon, 3534.
- Trolley, William, clerk, death of, 584.
- Troman (Tromman), co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
- Trombutder, Donald, pardon, 5436.
- Tromro (Trumra), Queen's co., 1375, 5324.
- Tromroe—Trumroe, co. Westm., 3072, 6393.
- Tromry, co. Clare, 6562.
- Tromry (co. Long.), 3855.
- Tronell, co. Dub. (co. Wick.), 5081.
- Trostan—Trostane, Nich., pardon, 4075, 5468.
- Trott, Richard, pardon, 772.
- Trough—Trough—Troughie—Troghe, co.
Mon., barony, 6753; surrender and regrant
to M'Mahon, 4989, 4991; grants of land in,
5665-73, 5677, 5679.
- Trowagh Kyllolowe, co. Clare, 4761.
- Troye, David, pardon, 2964.
- " James, pardon, 1617, 2955, 6511.
- " Philip, pardon, 1045.
- Troyvoyanna (King's co. ?), 6496.
- Truble, co. Meath, 280.
- Trughanaemy, co. Kerry. *See* Troha-
naekney, Trughnaery.
- Trughcad or hundred, 5043.
- Trughnaery (Trughanaemy), co. Kerry, 5043.
See also Trohanackney.
- Trulock or Treverock, Wm., pardon, 6488.
- Trummoroghe (Trumra), Queen's co., 531.
- Trumpeter, pay of, 803.
- Trumra, Queen's co. *See* Tromro, Trum-
moroghe.
- Trumroe. *See* Tromroe, co. Westm.
- Truneballie, 5256.
- Trustan—Trustane, co. Gal., 4608, 4639.
- Trustane, Wm., pardon, 5447.
- Trutt, John fitz Nich., pardon, 6494.
- Tryen of land, 6916. *See* Trienna.
- Tryen Rosbirne, co. Sligo, 5877.
- Tryenagh (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
- Tryennecrevea, 5009. *See* Triencrevy.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tryenalgan, 5476.
 Tryen volagaine, 5808. *See* Trenevolegan.
 Trylle (Trilla ?), co. Rosc., 4741.
 Tryllye, 4786.
 Trym—Tryme. *See* Trim.
 Trymletiston — Trymledston — Trymles-
 ton — Trymleteston — Trymlestestowne —
 Trymletiston — Trymletston — Trymlets-
 town—Trymletteston. *See* Trimletston.
 Trynytie monastery. *See* Holy Trinity.
 Trysteldelan (Castledillon ?), co. Kild., rec-
 tory, 3126.
 Trystelkeran (Castlekeeran, co. Meath ?),
 church, 6797.
 Trysternagh. *See* Tristernagh.
 Trytrene (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Tryver, grange of, co. Meath, 3126.
 Tuaghs, surrendered by M'Donell, co.
 Antrim, 4894.
 Tuaim. *See* Tuam.
 Tually, co. Rosc., 4567.
 Tuam—Tome—Tuams—Tweme, co. Gal.,
 1581, 4690, 5451.
 " monastery of the Holy Trinity,
 leased, 2378 (under form of Tho-
 monde); granted, 3419.
 " monastery of S. John Baptist,
 granted, 1881.
 Tuam—Thome—Toam—Tome—Toome—
 Tuaim:
 " archbishop Christopher (Bodkyn),
 takes oath of supre-
 macy, 199; com-
 missions, 668 (Tom-
 ond), 1417-8, 1424, 1625.
 " " William (Mullaly),
 commissions, 2296,
 2575, 2764, 2894, 3117,
 3667, 4490, 4745, 5021,
 5129, 5233; appeal
 from, 4179.
 " " (Nehemiah Donellan),
 commissions, 6032,
 6090, 6335-6.
 " " titles belonging to, 3406.
 " dean, 287.
 " diocese, 287.
 Tuame. *See* Tuam.
 Tuam Ighter—Twayne Ightare — Twayne
 Ighter, co. Gal., 4690, 4697.
 Tuam Iwyre, co. Leit., 4797.
 Tuamentanan, co. Gal., 5901.
 Tuan mack granill. *See* Tomevegranyll.
 Tuathelugin (Tuogheluggin, co. Lim.),
 vicarage of, 84.
 Tuath M'Walter, co. Gal. *See* Townmewater.
 Tuath. *See* Toa, Toagh, Toaughe, Toe,
 Togha, Toghe, Towagh, Tow—, Toy—,
 Tuagh, Tuogh, Two—, Two—, Twogh,
 Tubber, co. Kild. (Tober, co. Wick.), rectory,
 398, 1730, 2689, 3705.
 Tubber, King's co., 6460.
 Tubberber—Tibberbir (Toberburr), co. Dub.,
 1777, 1800.
 Tubbercowell, co. Westm., 6538.
 Tubberdaulaghe—Tibberdalaghe — Tibber-
 daloghe (Toberdaly, King's co.), 477, 5157,
 6031, 6358.
 Tubberkengh. *See* Tobberkeigh.
 Tubbersoule (Tobersool, co. Dub.), 738.
 Tubbervilly (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
 Tubbir (Tober ?), co. Tip., 4264.
 Tubbred, Robert, death of, 677.
 Tuberridd, Donald ny, pardon, 3070.
 Tuburydary (Toberadora ?), co. Tip., 3192.
 Tuckemill (*see* Tuckmill), 3745.
 Tucker, Robert, constable, Dublin castle, 394
 marshal of four courts, 385, 387.
 " Rob., gunner, Dublin castle, 6049.
 " Wm., pardon, 6624.
 tuckers, pardoned, 6167, 6569.
 Tucking mill at Galway, 5727.
 Tuckmill—Tuckemill, co. Dub. (Wick.), 3745,
 5081.
 Tuck mill at Trim, 6118.
 Tue, Nicholas, pardon, 140, 6923.
 " *See* Twe.
 Tuehe (co. Lim. ?), 5598.
 Tuellery (co. Gal. ?), 4471.
 Tuemore alias Clontykhoo, Queen's co., 1623.
 Tuenedronine, co. Cork or Lim., 5509.
 Tuet, William, comm. for martial law, 2787.
 Tugh Clogyne (Tuogheluggin), co. Lim., 6507.
 Tuhenedromyn (co. Cork ?), 4764.
 Tuite—Tuit—Tute—Tuyt—Tuyte:
 " Andrew (of Moneley), pardon, 743;
 alienation by, 5348; wardship of
 his heir, 1640.
 " Andrew (of Moneley), pardon, 6220.
 " Edmund (of Mollenly), wardship of
 his son, 5338.
 " Edm. (of Tuiteston), wardship, 6104.
 " Edm., pardon, 6699.
 " Edward (of Rokonill), pardon, 4018,
 4708, 4731.
 " Edward (of Taiteston), wardship of
 his son, 6104.
 " Edw., pardon, 3245, 6220, 6550.
 " Farrall (alias M'Gilleroy), pardon,
 4624.
 " Garrott, pardon, 6220, 6512.
 " Gerald, son of, commission, 360.
 " Gerald, pardon, 3245.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 6621.
 " James, murder of, 136.
 " James, pardon, 18, 6220, 6699.
 " Jenett, pardon, 5984.
 " Jenne, pardon, 6778.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tuite, John (of Sonnagh), wardship, 3183 ; livery, 5191.
- " John (of Brackagh), commissions, 4151, 4463 ; alienation by, 5348.
- " John (of Cloghran), his heir, 5170, 6120.
- " John (of Cloghran), wardship, 5170 ; livery, 6129.
- " John (of Balnegall), alienation by, 5348.
- John, pardon, 405 (Twytt), 4018, 4872 6693.
- John fitz Rich., pardon, 4872.
- m'Rickard, son of, commission, 200.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 5088, 6657.
- " Oliver (of Baltrasne), commissions, 4149, 4461 ; pardon, 6621.
- " Oliver (of Moylin), commissions, 4151, 4463.
- " Patrick, pardon, 6525.
- " Redmund, pardon, 4288.
- " Richard (of Tuitestown, knight), commissions, 260, 381, 542 ; grant of land, 289 ; pardon of alienation, 405.
- " Richard, son of sir Richard, 289.
- " Rich. (of Tuitestown), pardon, 2710.
- " Rich., pardon, 3771, 4647.
- " Robert (of Cloghran), livery to his son, 6129.
- " Rob., pardon, 6450.
- " Simon, pardon, 6150.
- " Thomas or Tho. m'Riecard (of Sonnagh), sheriff of Westm., 2374, 2681 ; commissions, 682, 2345, 2374, 2431, 2691 ; pardon, 695 ; freedom from subsidy, 1629 ; wardship and livery to son, 3183, 5191.
- " Thomas, pardon, 52, 405, 605, 3243, 6173, 6621.
- " Tibbott, pardon, 6220.
- " Walter (of Tuitestown, son of sir Richard), 289 ; pardon, 2710.
- " Walter (of Johnston), commission, 4151, 4463.
- " Walter (son of Andrew, of Molyneley), wardship, 1510.
- " Walter (son of Edm., of Mollenly), wardship, 5338.
- " Walter, house of, in Mullingar, 1463, 3564.
- " Walter (of Roeoyll), pardon, 1255.
- " William (of Tuiteston), sheriff of Westmeath, 2554, 2710, 2318 ; commissions, 1833, 2117, 2444, 2434, 2554, 4151, 4463, 5131 ; grant in remainder, 289 ; freedom from subsidy, 1528 ; pardon, 2710, 2318, 3243 ; pardon to his tenants, 4018.
- Tuite, William (of Killenan), commission, 2345.
- " Wm. fitz Rob. (of Sonnagh), pardon, 3822.
- " Wm. (alias M'Gilleroy), pardon, 4624.
- " Wm., pardon, 6525.
- " (of Baltraeston), commission, 260.
- Tuiterath, co. Meath. *See* Tuterathe.
- Tuiteston, co. Meath, 3430.
- Tuiteston—Tuitestowne—Tuitston—Tutes-ton—Tutestone—Tutestoun—Tutestowne—Tutiston—Tutistone—Tuyteston—Twyttiston, co. Westm., 52, 405, 1523, 1833, 2117, 2444, 2693, 2710, 2757, 2318, 3243, 3565, 4151, 4463, 6104, 6693. *See* also Tuteston.
- Tuitt, Edw., pardon, 6189.
- Tulagh (*see* Tullagh, King's co.), 3954.
- Tulahedy (Tullahedy, co. Tip.), 4935.
- Tulanydala, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
- Tulchanston, King's co., 6495.
- Tulerie, co. Gal., 6614.
- Tulfarris, co. Wick. *See* Tullaghferres.
- Tulghan, co. Tip., 4630.
- Tulghane (co. Sligo ?), 5603.
- Tulghaneslike (Tullaghansleek), co. Westm., 2428.
- Tulhighe, co. Cork, 5520.
- Tulla, co. Clare. *See* Tullae, Tullaughe.
- Tulla, co. Clare, barony. *See* Tullaghenaspyll, Tullaghynaspill.
- Tulla Beg, co. Kerry. *See* Tullibeg.
- Tullabracky, co. Lim. *See* Tulloghbracky.
- Tullaconna, co. Clare, 4534.
- Tullae (Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
- " abbey, 4761.
- Tullaghassan (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Tullagh, co. Car., 6440.
- Tullagh, co. Clare, 5303, 6173.
- Tullagh (co. Gal.), 4875, 5592.
- Tullagh—Tullagh (co. Kerry ?), 6469, 6477.
- Tullagh (co. Kilk. or Car.), 2638.
- Tullagh—Tulagh—Tullaghe—Tullaugh (King's co. ?), 1767, 3954, 5101, 6527.
- Tullagh, co. Lim., 5469.
- Tullagh (Tully), co. Mon., 5677.
- Tullagh (co. Ross. ?), 4777.
- Tullagh, co. Sligo, 5493, 5740.
- Tullagh (co. Tip.), 3113, 4355.
- Tullagh, Teig ne, pardon, 6569.
- Tullaghadae, co. Clare, 4761.
- Tullaghadae (the barony of Inchinquin), co. Clare, 4761.
- Tullaghallon—Tolloghallon (Tullyallen), co. Louth, 839, 3574.
- Tullaghan, co. Westm. *See* Tolghan, Tullan, Tullham.
- Tullaghanbros—Tullaghan broge, co. Kilk., 4387, 6704. *See* Tullughan brooke, Tullighane broge.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tullaghanetowderre, co. Gal., 3718.
 Tullaghan Idorane, 4334.
 Tullaghanog, co. Meath. *See* Tolghynog.
 Tullaghanny, grange, co. Kilk., 1175.
 Tullaghansleek, co. Westm. *See* Tulghanes-like.
 Tullagharay, co. Clare, 3943.
 Tullagharde (Tullyard), co. Louth, 5887.
 Tullagharnan (Tullyearnan?, co. Down), 2090.
 Tullaghbane (Tullybane), co. Westm., 5826.
 Tullaghbrogue (co. Kilk.?), 2083.
 Tullagh Cama—Tullagh Carna (Tullyearn, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
 Tullagh Coman (co. Clare?), 4753.
 Tullagh comone (Tullycommon), co. Clare, 4761.
 Tullaghecomyskie (Tullyenmasky), co. Mon., 5625.
 Tullagheonkhorcrighter alias Kylshaura (Killashaura in bar. Tullyhuno, co. Cav.), 1681.
 Tullaghereane, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4133.
 Tullaghe, 5485.
 Tullaghe (co. Ferm.?), 4810.
 Tullaghe. *See* Tullagh, King's co.
 Tullaghe (co. Rosc.), rectory, 1311.
 Tullaghe, co. Wat., 3593.
 Tullaghea (co. Tip.?), 6765.
 Tullagheeroma (co. Car.?), 911.
 Tullagheferris. *See* Tullagheferres.
 Tullaghegallegan. *See* Tullagh Gallegan.
 Tullaghegawrye, co. Kild., 203.
 Tullaghekeillie, co. Louth, 5367.
 Tullaghenaspill (the barony of Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
 Tullaghene (co. Wat.?), 6621.
 Tullaghenemraer, co. Car., 1832.
 Tullaghenoko, church of, 6797.
 Tullaghes—Tullaghes, co. Louth, 5416, 5367.
 Tullagheew, co. Tip., 1643.
 Tullaghfelim—Tullaghfelym—Tullaghophel-lem (Tullow), co. Car., 1860, 1877, 3146; rectory, 463.
 " house of friars, 561.
 Tullagheferres—Tollaghefarreis—Tullaghefer-
 ris—Tullaghfergus—Tullagheferres—
 Tullaghferys (Tulfarris, co. Wick.), 1415, 1615, 2523, 3146, 3995, 4134.
 Tullagh Gallegan—Tullaghegallegan, co. Mon., manor and land, 4989, 4991.
 Tullagheagan, co. Mayo, 6018.
 Tullaghgory (co. Wick.?), 6577.
 Tullaghowere—Tullaghorie—Tullaghwory (Tullygorey), co. Kild., 6323, 6664, 6793. *See* also Tullaghegawrye.
 Tullaghhaghe—Tulleghugh—Tullehugh (Tullyhugh), co. Sligo, 4660, 5475.
 Tullaghegan, co. Mayo, 5911.
 Tullaghiste, co. Mon., 5654.
 Tullaghkyle, co. Louth, 6592.
 Tullaghkarge—Tullaghkarge—Tullaghkarge3 (Tullylark, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997; hill and river of, 5993, 5997.
 Tullaghleithe (Tullyleague?), co. Lim., 5189.
 Tullaghlfremaghe (Lisronagh), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
 Tullaghlunan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Tullaghmain—Tullaghmayne. *See* Tullamayne, co. Kilk.
 Tullaghmean—Tullaghmeane—Tulleveane (Tullamain, co. Tip.?), 1918, 1996, 2308-9.
 Tullaghmeddan—Tullameathen—Tullemeathane—Tullemethan, co. Meath, tithes of the grange, 1462, 3052-3, 5146, 6334.
 Tullaghmolan—Tullaghmolanc, co. Tip., 2776, 3329.
 Tullaghmore, co. Clare, 4860.
 Tullaghmore, co. Gal., 5302.
 Tullaghmore (Tullamore, King's co.), 2322, 6430.
 Tullaghmore, co. Westm., 849, 1355.
 Tullaghmoyne (co. Kilk.?), 2029.
 Tullaghna, co. Kerry. *See* Tirrilaughaghie.
 Tullaghneglog—Tullenegloggo (Tullang-ling), co. Sligo, 4560, 5696, 5815.
 Tullaghnemraer—Tullaghnemraher, co. Car., 778, 1387.
 Tullaghophelim. *See* Tullaghfelim.
 Tullaghossane (co. Tip.?), 6705.
 Tullaghpall (Tullow?), co. Car., 5386.
 Tullaghrathe, co. Cork (Tullow, co. Wat.?), 1637.
 Tullaghter, 2033.
 Tullaghviane—Tullaghwian (Tullamain?), co. Tip., rectory, 1613, 4013, 5931.
 Tullaghydas (barony of Inchiquin), co. Clare, 4761.
 Tullaghynaspill—Tullaghynaspill—Tullaghynespill (barony of Tulla), co. Clare, 4761.
 Tullagiegan, co. Mayo, 5965.
 Tullahassan, 6766.
 Tullahedy, co. Tip. *See* Tullahedy, Twilcheden.
 Tullahniell (Tullahennel), co. Kerry, 6123. *See* also Tullahynelt, Tullihiniell.
 Tullahought, co. Kilk. *See* Tollaughanghe.
 Tullakelan—Tollakylhain (co. Gal.?), 4023, 4711.
 Tullalane (co. Cork), 6566.
 Tullamain, co. Tip. *See* Tullaghmean, Tullaghviane.
 Tullamayne—Tollaughmaine—Tullaghmain—Tullaghmayne, co. Kilk., 348, 3012, 4267, 4909.
 Tullameathen. *See* Tullaghmeddan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tullamore, co. Kerry. *See* Tullemore, Tullymore.
- Tullamore, King's co., 4730. *See* Tullaghmore.
- Tullamoylin, co. Tip. *See* Tollemoylin.
- Tullan (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 1355.
- Tullanaglug, co. Sligo. *See* Tullaghneglog.
- Tullan a moicill, co. Sligo, 4086.
- Tullanemoyle, co. Sligo, 4560.
- Tullanoge, co. Meath, rectory, 869.
- Tullaugh. *See* Tullagh, King's co.
- Tullaughe (Tulla ?), co. Clare, 5777.
- Tullaughe (co. Rosc.), rectory, 2793.
- Tullaughkillie, co. Louth, 5416.
- Tulchalaind (Tullylinn, co. Donegal ?), 5903, 5907.
- Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Car.
- Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Long.
- Tulle. *See* Tully, co. Tip.
- Tullebreake, co. Cav., 4892.
- Tullebricke — Tollebrick (Tullybrick), co. Cav., 5849, 6657.
- Tullecarbet—Tullecarbidd (Tullyeorbet), co. Mon., rectory, 5042; termon granted, 5738.
- Tullecaslan, co. Cav., 4891.
- Tullegalkhork — Tullegalkhorke, co. Cav., 4908.
- Tulleghugh. *See* Tullaghghaghe.
- Tullegolchorke, co. Cav., 4908.
- Tullehedy. *See* Tullyhedy.
- Tullehugh, 5475. *See* Tullaghghaghe.
- Tullehynelt (Tullahennal, co. Kerry ?), 6610.
- Tullekewly (co. Clare ?), 6615.
- Tullemacke, co. Mon., 5622.
- Tullemeathane—Tullemethan. *See* Tullaghmeddan.
- Tullemore (Tullamore), co. Kerry, 6593.
- Tullenalle—Tullenalley. *See* Tullenally, co. Westmeath.
- Tullenally, King's co., 6496.
- Tullenally — Tullenalle — Tullenalley (Tullynally), co. Westm., 3872, 4151, 4463, 6374.
- Tullenan, co. Long., 5404.
- Tulencrosse (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
- Tulleneglogge. *See* Tullaghneglog.
- Tulneyane, co. Rosc., 4567.
- Tulnor (Tullynanure ?), co. Mon., 5660.
- Tullery—Tullerya, co. Gal., 4078, 4856, 5476.
- Tulleveana, 1096. *See* Tullaghmean, co. Tip.
- Tullevin. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Cav.
- Tullevina. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Lim.
- Tullevohelie (co. Cork ?), 4764.
- Tullewine. *See* Tullyvyn, co. Lim.
- Tulley. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
- Tulley (Tully, co. Leit. ?), 5440.
- Tulleyman, co. Long., 1798.
- Tulleyre (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 5803.
- Tullham (Tullaghan), co. Westm., 649.
- Tullibeg (Tulla Beg ?), co. Kerry, 6139.
- Tullie. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
- Tullie. *See* Tully, King's co.
- Tullie (Tully, co. Leit. ?), 5433.
- Tullie. *See* Tully, co. Rosa.
- Tullighan (co. Kilk. ?), 1919.
- Tullighanebroge (Tullaghanbrogue, co. Kilk.), 2507.;
" vicar, 769.
- Tullignie, Grany fitz, pardon, 6704.
- Tullihinnell (Tullahennal, co. Kerry ?), 6477.
- Tullindoney, co. Down. *See* Ballytollydony, 4680.
- Tullinemoylle (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
- Tullivine. *See* Tullyvyn.
- Tullo (King's co. ?), 6565.
- Tullo. *See* Tulloe, co. Long.
- Tullocke (Tullog), co. Meath, 1460, 2705, 3475, 3906, 5866.
- Tulloe, co. Car., 6219.
- Tulloe—Tullo, co. Long., 2973, 4153, 5098.
- Tullog, co. Meath. *See* Tullocke.
- Tullogh (perhaps Tully, co. Dub.), 1158.
- Tullogh, in Ele (King's co.), 1280.
- Tullogh, co. Long., 2301.
- Tullogh, 6766.
- Tullogh (co. Wat. ?), 2782.
- Tulloghane, 3534.
- Tulloghbracky (Tullabracky, co. Lim.), prebend, 6418.
- Tullogheglas (Tullyglass), co. Lim., 3277.
- Tulloghirin (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
- Tulloghoge (Tullyhog), co. Tyrone, 6714.
- Tulloghwere, co. Kild., 6793.
- Tullokihaine, co. Gal., 4866.
- Tullomer (co. Clare ?), 4876.
- Tullore, Queen's co. *See* Tulloyer.
- Tullough, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 1346.
- Tulloughdonnell, co. Louth, 3239.
- Tulloughofyn, co. Lim., 1894.
- Tullovin, co. Lim., 6230. *See* also Tullyvyn.
- Tulow, co. Car. *See* Tullaghfelim, Tullaghphall.
- Tulowe (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
- Tulloyer—Tulloyre (Tullore), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.
- Tullska, co. Rosc., 4835.
- Tullw (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
- Tully—Tulla, co. Car., 140, 911, 6161.
- Tully, co. Dub. *See* Tullogh.
- Tully—Tullie—Tully—Tullya, co. Kild., 766, 1708, 2345, 3710, 3963, 6459, 6740, 6755,
" rectory 1407.
" preceptory leased, 1407; granted, 3710; possessions granted, 3708.
- Tully—Tullie, King's co. 6496, 6627.
- Tully, co. Leit. *See* Tulley, Tullie.
- Tully — Tulle — Tullye, co. Long., 2381, 2520, 3829, 3855, 4924, 5336, 5564, 6699.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tully, co. Mon. *See* Tullagh.
 Tully—Tullie, co. Rosc., 5150, 5542, 6016.
 Tully, co. Sligo. *See* Tullye.
 Tully—Tulle, co. Tip., 4371, 5519.
 Tully—Tullye, co. Westm., 4869, 5315.
 Tully (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
 Tully, Owen m^{te}Teigo ny, pardon, 6515.
 Tullyaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
 Tullyallen, co. Louth. *See* Tullaghallon.
 Tullyard, co. Louth. *See* Tullagharde.
 Tullyard, co. Mon. *See* Tolliard.
 Tullybane, co. Westm. *See* Tullaghbane.
 Tullyboard, co. Down. *See* Ballytollborde, 5264.
 Tullybradan, co. Leit. *See* Tolchebeadam.
 Tullybrick, co. Cav. *See* Tullebricke.
 Tullyearn, co. Donegal. *See* Tullagh Cama.
 Tullycarnan, co. Down. *See* Ballytollyne-carton, Tullagharnan.
 Tullycassan — Tollaghassane (co. Tip. ?), 2208, 4433. *See* also Tollocossan, Tullaghassan.
 Tullychim (co. Clare ?), 5808.
 Tullycommon, co. Clare. *See* Tullaghcommona.
 Tullycorbet, co. Mon. *See* Tullecarrbet.
 Tullycumasky, co. Mon. *See* Tullaghcomyskie.
 Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Kild.
 Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Long.
 Tullye, Queen's co., 5927.
 Tullye (Tully), co. Sligo, 5434.
 Tullye. *See* Tully, co. Westm.
 Tullygarran, co. Kerry. *See* Tilligarie, Tolwyraine.
 Tullygillan, co. Mon. *See* Tolligillan.
 Tullyglass, co. Lim. *See* Towloglasse, Tulloghglas.
 Tullygorey, co. Kild. *See* Tullaghgowere.
 Tullyhedy—Tullehedy (co. Tip. ?), 6528, 6583.
 Tullyherron, co. Down. *See* Ballytollochorran, 4650.
 Tullyhog, co. Tyr. *See* Tullaghoge.
 Tullyhugh, co. Sligo. *See* Tullaghghaghe.
 Tullyhunco, co. Cav. *See* Collis Doncha, Taleonchoe, Tullaghconkhoroghter.
 Tullylane, co. Kilk., 1118.
 Tullylark, co. Donegal. *See* Tullaghlaarge.
 Tullyleague, co. Lim. *See* Tullaghleighte.
 Tullylease, co. Cork. *See* Tollaleishe.
 Tullyloyce rectory, co. Lim., 308.
 Tullylinn, co. Donegal. *See* Senskand Tullchalaind.
 Tullylost, co. Kild. *See* Tolleloste.
 Tullymongan, co. Cav. *See* Tollemogane.
 Tullymonrath, King's co., 5826.
 Tullymore castle, co. Clare, 4761.
 Tullymore (Tullamore), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6123.
 Tullymoyrath, King's co., 5826.
 Tullynacrow, co. Down. *See* Ballytollomcrewe, 5264; Tollnacrewa.
 Tullynally, co. Westm. *See* Tullenally.
 Tullynample, co. Mon. *See* Tonelampill.
 Tullynanure, co. Mon. *See* Tullenor.
 Tullynarny, co. Mon. *See* Tollenenarny.
 Tullynora, co. Down. *See* Ballytollleinnoir, 4650.
 Tullyvyn—Tullevin, co. Cav., 4891, 6657.
 Tullyvyn — Tullevine — Tullewine — Tullivine (Tullovin ?), co. Lim., 2467, 6452 6479, 6497.
 Tulmore, Queen's co., 5825.
 Tulroan (Tulrohaun), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
 Tulrohain, co. Mayo, 5617.
 Tulske — Tulske — Tulske — Twylskeye, co. Rosc., house of friars leased, 1454, 3160, 6016; possessions leased, 3463, granted, 5826. *See* also Tulske, Twilsk.
 Tulskir—Towlsky—Towlskeye—Tulskyrre—Turskyr, belonging to abbey of Boyle, co. Rosc., 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Tulskirrie, Grange of, in O'Connor Sligo's country, 3419.
 Tulskeye. *See* Tulske.
 Tulskeye, co. Gal. (Rosc. ?), 3463.
 Tulskyrre (*see* Tulskir), 1455.
 Tulyveran, co. Long., 6108.
 Tumagh (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
 Tumberneren, Morrogho M'Enerr, pardon, 6549.
 Tumna, co. Rosc. *See* Tomna, Toymna, Twomna.
 Tumulta, Brian and Donill m'Cormick vic, pardon, 6617.
 Tunagh (co. Cork ?), 2270.
 Tuncho (co. Westm. ?), 6389.
 Tuncks, Thomas, controller of customs in Carrickfergus, 2111.
 Tunnagh, co. Mon., 5603.
 Tuocushen, co. Cork. *See* Twogh I Cusnig.
 Tough — Twogh — Twoth (co. Lim.), 4757, 5116, 5697, 6479. *See* also Tougha, Two, Twoghscgreny, Twothe Carragh.
 Tuogh of Blarney, co. Cork. *See* Twohneblarny.
 Tuogheluggin, co. Lim. *See* Tuatholugin, Tugh Clogyno.
 Tuoghgreny, co. Lim., 6605.
 Tuoigh (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
 Turbotston — Turbotston, co. Westm., 4463, 6857.
 Tureke, John. *See* Turk.
 Turaragh (co. Kilk. ?), 6309.
 Turf, as fuel, 3661; liberty to cut, 5270.
 Turgholan—Turholan, co. Gal., 1465, 3463.
 Turgher, co. Mon., 5654.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

- Turhelan. *See* Turghelan.
 Turien, Dermot, pardon, 6467.
 Turk — Turcke — Turke alias Linche, John, pursuivant at arms, 3308, 4412, 5909.
 Turlagh—Twrlagh, co. Clare, 4753, 5687, 5562.
 Turlagh voggane, co. Gal., 5802.
 Turlagmoghame, co. Gal., 5451.
 Turlaughe. *See* Turloughe.
 Turlaghvaghan, co. Gal. or Mayo, 5800.
 Turlickyn, co. Long., 3711.
 Turlogh. *See* Turloughe.
 Turloghnighane, co. Gal., 5451.
 Turloghvaghan, co. Gal., 5848.
 Turloughe — Turlaughe — Turlogh, co. Mayo, 5777, 6226; castle and land granted, 5777.
 Turmore (co. Clare?), 6765.
 Turnegloge, co. Sligo, 5848.
 Turnegrawen, ford of, co. Antrim, 6620.
 Turner, Martin, collector of fines, Munster, 6606.
 " Walter, dean of Ferns, 6471.
 Turners pardoned, 6467, 6500.
 Turnings, co. Kild., 4038. *See* Surnings.
 Turnor, Ellinor, pardon, 6309.
 " Nicholas, clerk of peace, Wexford, 2773; commission, 2345; alienations by him and value of his lands, 3518.
 " *See* Tornor.
 Turnye (Tournay), a native of, 4501.
 Turrachte (co. Wex.?), 6517.
 Turran, co. Mayo, 4698.
 Turran, in Desmond, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Turrock—Turrick—Turrucke, co. Rosc., 3382, 3758, 4877, 6106.
 Turrogh, co. Rosc., 5303.
 Turrorke (co. Rosc.?), 4780.
 Turrucke. *See* Turrock.
 Turry, Donogh m^cTeig I, pardon, 5686.
 Turryck, co. Gal., 4362.
 Turryck, co. Rosc., 4076.
 Turskyr, co. Rosc., 3160. *See* Tulskir.
 Turvey, co. Dub., 3378, 3558.
 Turwey, 644.
 Tuskine, Edm. m^cDonnough, pardon, 6647.
 Tuta. *See* Tuite.
 Tuterathe — Twithrathe (Tuiterrath), co. Meath, 1800, 5348.
 Tuteston, co. Meath (Tuitestown, co. Westm.), 1460.
 Tuteston—Tutestone — Tutestoun — Tutes-towne—Tuitiston—Tutistone. *See* Tuiteston, co. Westm.
 Tuyloghgory, co. Clare, 3943.
 Tuyt—Tuyte. *See* Tuite.
 Tuyteston. *See* Tuiteston.
 Twayne Ightare—Twayne Ighter, 4697. *See* Tuam Ighter.
 Twe, John, pardon, 2408.
 " Wm., pardon, 3861, 6222.
 Twellegon, co. Gal., 5236.
 Twemes, 1581. *See* Tuam, co. Gal.
 Tweries begge, co. Tip., 4531. *See* Thurles beg.
 Tweryndrissaghe — Tweryndryssagh (Tooreen, co. Gal.), 1435, 3463.
 Twithrathe, co. Meath, 1800. *See* Tuterath.
 Twhoneblarny, co. Cork, 5333.
 Twonedromen, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5333.
 Twononerskeagh, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5333.
 Twigherl, Sheisse, pardon, 5445.
 Twileig, co. Wat., 4339.
 Twilsk (Tulsk), co. Rosc., 4022, 4074.
 Twiscart, co. Mayo, 5617.
 Twite, James m^cRobbod, pardon, 4624.
 Twith, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
 Twlavallogh, 2276.
 Twllagh, 6469. *See* Tullagh.
 Twllagh Coman, 4783. *See* Tullagh Coman.
 Twllaght (co. Lim.?), 6479.
 Twlleheden (perhaps Tullahedy, co. Tip.), 6765.
 Twllymohilly (co. Cork?), 6505.
 Twllynadalla, co. Gal., 4231.
 Twlmsnavy, co. Gal., 5519.
 Two (Tuogh), co. Lim., 1143.
 Twoaleige, co. Rosc. or Gal., 6106.
 Twoballnegey — Twoghballenegey, co. Westm., 1240, 1401.
 Twoballysyn, co. Tip., rectory, 463.
 Twobrohill, co. Lim., 3548.
 Twoocynmary — Twoockanmora (Kenmare, co. Kerry?), 6511, 6569.
 Twoe, Dermot m^cTeig ny, pardon, 6465.
 Twoe, co. Mayo, 4902.
 Twoee, co. Mayo, 4893.
 Twoeghyero (co. Lim.?), 5565.
 Twoockanmora, 6569. *See* Twoocynmary.
 Twogh. *See* Tuogh, co. Lim.
 Twoghballenegey. *See* Twoballnegey.
 Twogher (co. Cork?), 6511.
 Twoghesegreny (Tuogh, co. Lim.?), 6479.
 Twogh I Cusinig—Two I Cusing (Tuocushen, co. Cork?), 6505.
 Twoght (co. Mayo?), 5798.
 Twoght (Touaghty), co. Mayo, castle and land, 5935.
 Twoheaghtyne (co. Lim. or Kerry), 6610.
 Twohkeynmaylehyn, co. Gal., 6635.
 Twohneblarny (Tuogh of Blarney), co. Cork, 5330.
 Two I Cusing. *See* Twogh I Cusinig.
 Twollo (co. Lim.?), 6479.
 Twollovin (co. Lim.?), 6479.
 Twollrise, co. Gal., 4307.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Twolobane, co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
 Twoly, Donogh m'Shane ny, pardon, 6558.
 Two m'Grannell (co. Rosc. ?), 5740. *See* Tome-
 veग्रान्यल.
 Two M'Walter (in bar. of Ballymoo), co. Gal.
 5306.
 Twomalen, 846.
 Twomanlogh (co. Clare ?), 6616.
 Twome (Toome), co. Wex., 6790.
 Twomelly (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Twomna rectory (Tumna, co. Rosc.), 1455,
 4407.
 Twomoanna, co. Westm., country of, rent
 to earl of Kildare (in the Kildare
 Rental, 9th Report Hist. MSS. Comn, p.
 276, it is called Moyanna, apparently in
 O'Molloy's country), 1240.
 Twomoor—Twomore (Timmore, co. Wick.),
 814, 2855.
 Twonedromen—Twonedromyn—Twonydro-
 myn, a territory in Muskerry, co. Cork,
 3373, 4826, 5330.
 Twonerouskaghe, co. Cork, territory, 3373,
 5330.
 Twonydromyn. *See* Twonedromen.
 Twonykily (co. Cork ?), 2270.
 Tworindera (co. Gal. ?), 5802.
 Twoth (Tuogh), co. Lim., 4767, 5115.
 Twothe Curragh (Tuogh), co. Lim., 6964.
 Twoy, co. Westm., 3822.
 Twoyhanly—Toaholanly—Toahohanly—
 Towhohally (Doohy Hanly,
 O'Hanly's country along the
 Shannon, in bar. Ballintober,
 co. Rosc.), 4656.
 " captain of, 1293.
 " seneschal of, 3517.
 Twoyna, co. Gal., 5901.
 Twoynepallice, co. Gal., 3455.
 Twrlagh (*see* Turlagh), 4753.
 Twtyston, co. Westm., 405.
 Twunswra (co. Rosc. ?), 3381.
 Twylskya. *See* Tulske, co. Rosc.
 Twyny, alias Cartie, Dermot m'Donogh ney,
 pardon, 6764.
 Twynyghter, co. Gal., 4697.
 Twyt, John, pardon, 405. *See* Tulte.
 Twytiston. *See* Tuiteston.
 Tyaicknocke (Tiknock, co. Car. ?), 6549.
 Tyaquyn, 5532. *See* Tiaquin.
 Tyaung ny Gruogaine, Katherine nyno,
 pardon, 6183.
 Tybbereormyke, co. Westm., 883. *See* Tober-
 cormoke.
 Tybbere (co. Meath ?), 4965.
 Tybburdora (Toberadora ?), co. Tip., 663.
 Tyboranamolte (Tobernamolt in townland
 of Tubridmore), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Tycroghan. *See* Tecroghan.
 Tydawned, 5603. *See* Tediunet.
 Tyerlehyen. *See* Tierlechien.
 Tyermon, co. Meath, 2475.
 Tyevenishc, co. Mayo or Gal., 5800.
 Tyfarnham, co. Westm. *See* Stafernan.
 Tyhyngyeryh, co. Cork, 5903.
 Tyll, Hugh, wardship, 3363.
 " John (of Kilelonfert), wardship of his
 heir, 3363. *See* Till.
 Tyllan, alias O'Dallan, Gerott, pardon, 2491.
 Tylnerslandes, co. Meath, 2168.
 Tymachoo—Tymochoo—Tymocow—Ty-
 mogho—Tymoho, Queen's co., 1102, 1216,
 1376, 1622; rectory, 675, 1216; advowson,
 1622.
 Tymalen, alias Ballyntample, co. Dub.,
 rectory, 1000.
 Tymoline (co. Car. ?), 5788.
 Tymell (King's co. ?), 4004.
 Tym Iber, co. Rosc., 5887.
 Tymochoo. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
 Tymochoo. *See* Tymachoo, Queen's co.
 Tymock, Queen's co., 2597. *See* Tymog.
 Tymoco, 404. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
 Tymocoue, 539. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
 Tymocow, 1102. *See* Tymachoo.
 Tymog—Tymock—Tymoke—Tymooke
 (TIMOGUE), Queen's co., 1240,
 2597; manor, 1240.
 " rector of, 6782.
 " advowson, 626.
 Tymogho. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
 Tymogho. *See* Tymachoo, Queen's co.
 Tymoghoe, co. Dub., 6708.
 Tymoghoe. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
 Tymoho. *See* Tymachoo.
 Tymohow, 6557. *See* Timoghoe, co. Kild.
 Tymoke. *See* Tymog, Queen's co.
 Tymolag—Tymolage—Tymolagg—
 Tymolagge—Tymolaggy. *See* Timolage,
 co. Cork.
 Tymole (Timoole), co. Meath, rectory, 1460,
 3564.
 Tymolegge—Tymoleig—Tymoleige. *See*
 Timolage.
 Tymolenbegg. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
 Tymolin (co. Car. ?), 6541.
 Tymolin—Tymolyn, (S. Mullins, co. Car.
 and Wex.) barony, 1259, 2889; rectory, 1259.
 Tymolin—Tymolinbeg—Tymolinbegg—
 Tymolingbeg—Tymolingbegge—Tymo-
 linge—Tymolingebege—Tymollinbegg.
See Timolin, co. Kild.
 Tymolyn. *See* Tymolin.
 Tymolyn. *See* Timolin, co. Kild.
 Tymon, 6778. *See* Timon, co. Westm.
 Tymooke, 1240. *See* Tymog, Queen's co.
 Tynagh, co. Gal., 4691.
 Tynaight, co. Gal., 3713.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Tynan—Teynan (Inan ?), co. Meath, rectory, 6708.
- Tynaskairty (Tinnascart ?), co. Wat., 1078, 2271.
- Tynbeghe in Dublin, 3552.
- Tyne[] (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
- Tynekeragh, co. Cork, 3121.
- Tynekillly — Tynekyilly. *See* Tinnykill, Queen's co.
- Tynelick, 6557. *See* Tenelick, co. Long.
- Tyneranne (Tinnaranny), co. Kilk., 4332.
- Tynerany (co. Car. ?), 4971.
- Tyneranz, co. Car., 5028.
- Tynicknocke (co. Car. ?), 6549.
- Tynicore (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
- Tynihick (co. Long. ?), 6699.
- Tynnekill, 2226. *See* Tinnykill.
- Tynnure—Tynure (Terenure, co. Dub.), 347, 1250.
- Tynny, co. Kerry, 8123.
- Tynnyll (Tinneel ? Queen's co.), 1338.
- Tynbarne. *See* Tintern, co. Wex.
- Tyntobber. *See* Tintobber.
- Tyntobberne (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Tynure, 1250. *See* Tynnure.
- Tyona, co. Tip., 4639.
- Typpar. *See* Tipper, co. Kild.
- Typpenana. *See* Tippenan, 6740.
- Typper. *See* Tipper, co. Kild.
- Typper. of Tipperstown. *See* Tipper.
- Typperare—Typperary. *See* Tipperary.
- Typperhenye mill (Toberaheena ? co. Tip.), 3121.
- Typpersowle. *See* Tippersowle.
- Typperston. *See* Tipperston.
- Typtynan. *See* Tiptynan.
- Tyrawly—Tyrawlye. *See* Tirawlie.
- Tyrbruyn (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
- Tyrbuy, 6612.
- Tyreconell—Tyreconnell. *See* Tireconnell.
- Tyre, alias Eyre, Queen's co., 1649.
- Tyreardan (Tirardan), co. Mon., 5654.
- Tyreawle—Tyreawley. *See* Tirawlie.
- Tyrechowghlin—Tyrechowghlyn, King's co., 595, 1654.
- Tyreckihie (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
- Tyreconnell—Tyre Connyll. *See* Tireconnell.
- Tyrecullen, little, co. Cork (Tirecullen, co. Wat.), 1687.
- Tyrecullene, great, co. Cork (Tirecullen, co. Wat.), 1687.
- Tyre Eadha (Tirhugh, co. Donegal), 5993.
- Tyregownyn, co. Clare, 3077.
- Tyrehoyle (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
- Tyrehwole, co. Gal., 4652.
- Tyrelehine, co. Clare, 6617.
- Tyrell, James, pardon, 892. *See* Tyrrell.
- Tyreluke, co. Mon., 5635.
- Tyrem'divan (Tirmadown), co. Mon., 5663.
- Tyrem'move (Tirmacmoe), co. Mon., 5626.
- Tyremassy, in Munster, 6558.
- Tyrene, 1654. *See* Tirin.
- Tyreogher (Tirhogar, Queen's co.), 696, 1654.
- Tyreowyne. *See* Tircerwyn.
- Tyreragh, co. Mon., 5658.
- Tyreraghe. *See* Tirceragh.
- Tyreran (Tireran), co. Mon., 5672.
- Tyrerawre (Tiravera), co. Mon., 5653.
- Tyrell. *See* Tireirell.
- Tyrierie, co. Mon., 5671.
- Tyriermove, co. Mon., 5677.
- Tyrirowne, co. Rosc. (*see* Tircerowyn), 1724.
- Tyreue (Tirhugh, co. Don.), 5997.
- Tyrheanie, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4793.
- Tyrhoyle (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
- Tyrine, King's co., 4334.
- Tyrlagh oge, Margaret nyn, pardon, 3844.
- Tyrmonfeighon, 1312. *See* Termonfeighen.
- Tyroheraghe, 3160. *See* Tirceragh.
- Tyrolme, co. Car., 504.
- Tyrone—Tereone—Terone—Tirone—Tyron, 5651, 6376 ; commission to enquire of possessions of abbeys, 1097 ; commission to enquire of offences committed in, 1097, 1226 ; queen's forces in, 4767, 5239 ; part of country demised to earl Hugh, 5013 ; commission to set out manors and lands and amount of rents, &c., 5031 ; called a county, 6713-14.
- " martial law in, 6376 ; general pardon, 5996 ; pardon to inhabitants, 6713-14.
- " commander of forces in, 6370-1.
- " captain of ; Turlogh lenagh (O'Neill) appointed, 5013.
- " earl, Con (O'Neill), his son pardoned (Shane O'Neill), 184 ; death, 1097 ; services rendered to, 5031.
- " earl, Hugh, commission, 4763 ; part of country demised to, 5013, 5031 ; indenture, 5031 ; rights of, 2213 ; commission to treat with, 5851, 5972, 5986 ; pardon, 5996 ; protection, 6187 ; bonaghts, 6235.
- Tyronythy, co. Clare, 8943.
- Tyrovain, co. Clare, 4806.
- Tyrovanen (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 5476.
- Tyrovanney (co. Clare ?), 6615.
- Tyrow, co. Louth, 4017.
- Tyrré, co. Gal., 5802.
- Tyrra, Queen's co., 509.
- Tyrracanne, co. Mon., 5683.
- Tyrrahannaly, co. Mon., 5654.
- Tyrrrela, co. Gal., 969.
- Tyrrrelagha, Onora ynyne, pardon, 894.
- Tyrrrell—Terrell—Tirrell :

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tyrrell, Alison, Alizona, or Alson, wardship, 3274; livery, 5941; wardship of her son, 6333.
- " Christopher, pardon, 6533, 6557.
- " Edmund, pardon, 805, 1674, 2648, 4338, 6492, 6512, 6533, 6557, 6664.
- " Edward, pardon, 3997, 6533.
- " Elizabeth, pardon, 6557.
- " Ellinor, pardon, 6650.
- " Evelin, pardon, 6533.
- " Felbuck or Feolbog, pardon, 3827, 6533.
- " Garrett fitz Redmund, pardon, 6512.
- " Garrett m'Hubert, pardon, 6647, 6661
- " George, pardon, 6557.
- " Gerald (of Pass), pardon, 2648, 3343.
- " Gerald, pardon, 1570, 6533, 6560.
- " Garrot, pardon, 3827, 6574.
- " Hubert, pardon, 1186, 4966, 6533.
- " James (of Castleclost), pardon, 3827, 6145.
- " James (of Clonmoyle), commission, 2345.
- " James (of Pass), pardon, 1674, 2648, 3343.
- " James, pardon, 892 (Tyrrell), 3827, 3952, 3997, 4338, 6389, 6430, 6533.
- " James boy, booy or bwy, pardon, 2648, 3343, 6183, 6266.
- " John (of Pass or of Fertullagh, afterwards knight), livery, 604; captain of Fertullagh, 671; sheriff of Westmeath, 1486; commissions, 260, 1486, 1493, 1833, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2484, 4151, 4463 (Tyrrell), 5131, 6209, 6265, 6282; pardon, 671, 1674, 2648, 3343, 3827, 5145, 6533; lease, 1028; his wife, 6533.
- " John, constable of Dungarvan, commission, 5357.
- " John, grant of house in Dublin, 6171
- " John, pardon, 3243, 3343, 3617, 3827, 3997, 5145, 6512, 6533, 6550.
- " John (Tirell), house in Naas, 6423.
- " Lucas or Luke, wardship, 2557; wardship and livery, 3274, 5941.
- " Margaret, lease, 2191.
- " Margaret, wardship, 3274; livery, 5941.
- " Margaret, pardon, 6664.
- " Margery, pardon, 6533.
- " Mary, pardon, 6266, 6550.
- " Maurice, pardon, 2648, 3343, 6183.
- " Morish, pardon, 6533.
- " Nicholas, wardship and livery, 2557, 3274, 5941.
- " Nich., pardon, 4080.
- " Onnor, pardon, 6533.
- " Onora, pardon, 6557,
- Tyrrell, Patrick, 3836.
- " Philbuck, pardon, 6533.
- " Redmund, attainted, 1028, 4575.
- " Redmund (of Pass), pardon, 5145, 6533.
- " Redmund, pardon, 2648, 3327, 4303, 6533.
- " Riceard, pardon, 3327, 3997.
- " Richard, lands of, 1223.
- " Richard, commission, 2345.
- " Richard, pardon, 1186, 1675, 3430, 3827, 4895, 5145, 6512, 6533.
- " Rickard, pardon, 1675.
- " Robert, pardon, 1674, 6303.
- " Rose, pardon, 6512.
- " Shano, pardon, 731, 2660.
- " Thomas, knight, captain of the barony of Fertullagh, commissions, 260, 381, 542; grant of land, 482; livery to heir, 604.
- " Thomas (of Mollinley), commission, 2345.
- " Thomas, pardon, 671, 2665, 3341, 3827, 6533, 6560.
- " Walter (of Clonmoyle), sheriff of Westmeath, 3997, 4062, 4161; commissions, 4052, 4151, 4463 (Tyrrell), pardon, 671, 2648, 3827, 3997, 4287.
- " Walter, lease recited, 2191; widow of, 2557.
- " Walter, executors of, 4214.
- " Walter, land in his occupation, 3319.
- " Walter (of Perston), pardon, 895, 1677.
- " Walter fitz Edm. (of Pass of Kilbride), pardon, 895, 1675, 2648.
- " Walter, pardon, 1523, 1674, 3827, 6512.
- " William (of Portloman), pardon, 2648, 3343, 3656 (Terell), 3827, 6574.
- " William, pardon, 2227, 3343, 3434, 3601, 3775, 3827, 3997, 5145, 6533, 6661.
- " William, alienation to, 5348.
- Tyrrells, aid against rebels, 2194.
- Tyrrelles country, co. Westm., 6736.
- Tyrrellestons, alias Thurlleston, co. Dub., 3603.
- Tyrrellevalle, King's co., 596, 1654.
- Tyrrellspass, co. Westm. See Passe, Terrelspass.
- Tyrrellstown, co. Westm. See Tirrellston.
- Tyrrelston, alias Bracklande, King's co., 482.
- Tyrren, King's co. (see Tirin), 4334.
- Tyrreraighe, co. Sligo, 4560. See Tireragh.
- Tyrrerell, co. Sligo, 4560. See Tireirell.
- Tyrrie (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
- Tyrrill, Walter, 4483. See Tyrrell.
- Tyrry, "David, collector of custom, Cork, 1435.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Tyrry, David (of Cork), livery to son, 4883.
 " Edmund, livery, 4883.
 " Edm., pardon, 4111.
 " Nich., pardon, 3083.
 " Richard, pardon, 1085.
 " Robert fitz Oliver, pardon, 103.
 " See Tirry.
- Tyrrylaughaghnye. *See* Tirrilaughaghie.
 Tyrryll, John, 4403. *See* Tyrrell.
 Tyrne, Henry m'Shane, pardon, 2202.
 Tyrurwyn—Tyrurwyne (Tir ui Bhriuin), co. Rosc., 4656. *See* Tirerowyn.
 Tyrvyren (co. Clare ?), 4780.
 Tyrwanaghe (Teervena ?), co. Lim., 5781.
 Tyryn—Tyryne, King's co. *See* Tirin.
 Tyryng, co. Meath, 6808.
 Tyrynure (Terenure), co. Dub., 4390.
 Tyssnakela, in Conaght, 4471.
 Tyvston, co. Kilk., 1481.
 Tyvnyo (Teeveeny), co. Cork, 5066.
 Tywe, Nicholas, pardon, 911, 1685. *See* Tive.
 Tywheragh, 1456. *See* Tireragh, co. Sligo.
- Uachtar-thire. *See* Oughterherrey.
 Uanly tamgharie (co. Cork ?), 2270.
 Udall, Wm., grant, 6434.
 Ughtred, Henry, grant, 5782.
 Uhenny, Tho., pardon, 4585.
 Ui Briuin na Sinna. *See* Ivirne.
 Ui Laeghaire. *See* Iveleary.
 Ui Muireadhaigh. *See* Murffy.
 Uirasbegg (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
 Uirgare, 3414. *See* Uregare.
 Ukorrell, Maghe, pardon, 6741.
 Ulaghan, Awly m'Philip I, pardon, 4593.
 " Conor, pardon, 4595.
 " Donell, pardon, 4596.
 " Donogh, pardon, 4595.
 " Gillicodda, pardon, 4595.
 " Shane, pardon, 4595.
- Ulfa, Peirse, pardon, 6564.
 Ulfyne. *See* Elphin.
 Ullan m'Gillevally, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
 Ullard.—Ollerde—Illard, co. Car., 504, 6517, 6541.
 Ullenaghe, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
 Ullendane, co. Cork, 4761.
 Ullick, Joan nyne, pardon, 6431.
 " Onoria nyne, pardon, 4896.
 Ullickiston, co. Meath, 1800.
 Ullid, co. Kilk. *See* Illid.
- Ulster, province of, 1035, 1740, 2326, 2414, 2905, 2990, 3220, 3269-70, 3781, 3977, 4201, 4327, 4650, 4682, 4976, 5040, 5318, 5706, 5763, 5902, 5993, 6022, 6332, 6390-1, 6413, 6482, 6662, 6687, 6710-1; lord deputy absent in, 828, 1417-8, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5891, 5938, 6116, 6149.
- Ulster, to be divided into counties, 4763, 5575, 6791.
 " committed to government of Sentlo, 961.
 " captain general of, 2349, 2351, 2463. *See* Essex, Walter, earl of.
 " resident provincial government established, 3021.
 " commissions for government, 2349, 3601, 3657, 4049, 4054, 5552.
 " chief commissioner. *See* Bagenall, 3021, 5552.
 " martial law in, 1283, 1412, 2326 (Owlister), 2351, 2905 (Wollister), 2920, 5524, 6093.
 " coms. to treat with Tyrone, &c., 5851, 5972, 5986.
 " protection to chief persons of, 6187.
 " commander of forces in, 940, 5932, 6343, 6385.
 " soldiers in, 1503, 4294, 5239; victualling of, 2431.
 " war in, 2325, 3264.
 " governor of Clandeboy in, 4207, 4767, 5443, &c.
 " seneschal of co. Monaghan, 5300.
 " constable of Carrickfergus, 5240, &c.
 " clerk of crown and peace, 4849, 6276, 6286.
 " Queen's earldom of, 2354.
- Ulster—Ulvester, King of arms, 6215, 6124; to hold visitation of arms, 4056.
- Ultagh, Cormack, pardon, 6557, 6761.
 " Dermot, pardon, 5597, 6761.
 " Donell, pardon, 6227.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6761.
 " Eugene, lease, 556; license to 733.
 " Francis, pardon, 5493, 6761.
 " Gilleduff, pardon, 6761.
 " James, pardon, 5893, 6761.
 " Morish, pardon, 5227, 5532, 6761.
 " Owen, pardon, 5597, 6761.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6557.
 " Shane, pardon, 5227, 5532, 6761.
- Ultullie, Murtagh, pardon, 6550.
- Ulvester. *See* Ulster.
- Ulynighan, Donogho m'Teig, par
 Umfrey, James, vicar, 1378.
 Umma, co. Westm. *See* Unimoe.
 Umros, King's co. (Ummeras, co. 1509, 1655.
- Undertakers in Munster. *See* under several counties.
 " plot for planting by, 4901.
 " schedule of lands passed to, cited, 6033.
 " commission to examine disputes between, 5251, 5561.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH,

- Undown, Donell m'Rorie, pardon, 6505.
 Uniacke. *See* Unyack.
 Uniegan (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Uniformity, Act of, pardon for offences against, 683.
 " comm. to execute, 5834, 6863.
 Unimoe (Umma ?), co. Westm., 6320.
 Universities, English, Dublin dignitary studying at, 2438.
 University of Dublin. *See* Dublin, Trinity College.
 Unkill, co. Car., 5974.
 Unnye, co. Gal., 5519.
 Unsedon, Maurico, pardon, 3807.
 Unshoke (perhaps Funshog), co. Louth, 880.
 Unteaken, Donogh, pardon, 6505.
 Unyack—Unyake—Uniacke :
 " James, his heir, 4847, 6732.
 " John, 3180.
 " John, wardship, 4847 ; livery, 6732.
 Unyake's land, in Youghal, 4823.
 Uolgrainge (Woollengrange ?), co. Kilk., 6391.
 Upper Baon, co. Kild., 5761.
 Upper Claragh, co. Kilk., 1934, 6706.
 Upper Court, co. Kilk., 1831 ; manor, 1556.
 Upper Grange, 200.
 Upperhill by Kilkenny, 1003.
 Uppermost Owle O'Mallie (Murrisk barony), co. Mayo, 5948.
 Upperossory—Upperosserie, Queen's co., 807, 8074, 6117, 6152, 6561 ; martial law in, 2116, 4640 ; formed into a barony and included in Queen's co., 6610. *See* Ossory.
 Upperossory, Barnaby Fitz Patrick, first baron of, pardon, 897, 953 ; being incapacitated by age hisson Barnaby appointed captain of his country, 1437.
 " Barnaby Fitz Patrick, knt., baron of, pardon, 3431 ; lieutenant of King's and Queen's cos., 2843 ; commissions, 2844, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3667-8, 4042 ; pardons at his suit, 2984-5, 3545 ; surrender, 3327 ; grant of lands, 3060, 3415 ; license to alien, 3522 ; lease, 4925 ; livery to heir, 3979. *See* Fitz Patrick, Barnaby, knt.
 " Florence, lord of, livery, 3979 ; comm., 4640, 6068 ; pardon, 807, 5608, 6531 ; pardon at his suit, 6110 ; grant, 6493 ; suit to have his country united to Queen's co., 6610.
 " Joan, lady of, 3928.
 Uprath (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
 Uranbeg—Uranbegg (Oran Beg ?), co. Gal., 669, 3463, 4919, 5426.
 Urbb (co. Clare ?), 5808.
 Urechlin (Urglin), co. Car., 3727.
 Urdaine, Ellin ny, pardon, 6622.
 Urdan, co. Rose., 4075.
 Uregare—Nurogare—Urgarre—Uirgare, co. Lim., 5062, 6566 ; rectory, 3414, 6034.
 Urghly, alias Urly, co. Gal., 1581.
 Urglin, co. Car. *See* Urechlin.
 Uriell—Uryell (Oirghialla, a district in Ulster including co. Louth, to which in later times the name is frequently confined), 1587, 2676 ; martial law, 682. *See* also Oriell.
 Uriell, Rob., pardon, 6023, 6661.
 Urian, co. Clare. *See* Urlin.
 Urlie (Urleo, co. Kerry), 6183.
 Urlin—Urylono—Urlon (Urlan, co. Clare), 3089, 3091, 4761, 5680.
 Urly, co. Gal., 1581.
 Urney—Urnay—Ornay—Orny, co. Cav., 5792, 5935, 6557.
 Urney—Urny, co. Kild., 1245, 2107.
 Urny—Orny—Orny (Urney), King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334. *See* also Nowrny.
 Urra—Urregh, co. Tip., 4694, 6706.
 Urre, co. Long., 1033, 1355, 5100 ; alias Shrule, rectory, 1033.
 Urregh. *See* Urra.
 Urney (*see* Urney, co. Cav.), 5935.
 Urohogal, co. Kerry. *See* Orhogile.
 Uryell. *See* Uriell.
 Uschere—Uscher—Usshire—Usher—Usher Arland, 1732, 2960 ; lease, 3319, 3687 ; registrar of appeals spiritual, 5034, 6275 ; registrar of faculties, 5198 ; surrender, 5537.
 " Arlanton or Arlouton, 2579, 3198.
 Usher—Ussher—Uschor :
 " Christopher, merchant, 1378, 1438.
 " Christopher, Ulster King of Arms, 5215, 6124 ; bachelor of laws, comm., 5547.
 " Garrett, pardon, 6629.
 " Henry, treasurer of Christ Church, 3367, 3512 ; archdeacon of Dublin, 3698, 5834 ; fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 5718 ; archbishop of Armagh, 6698 ; commissions, 3367, 3474, 3512, 3633, 3698, 3717, 3732, 3835, 4133, 4158, 4179, 4439, 4451, 4479, 4765, 5221, 5267, 5273, 5547, 6834, 6698 ; charter of Trinity College granted at his request, 5718.
 " John, pardon, 1777 ; lease, 2306 ; alderman, 3047, 3698 ; his heir, 6337.
 " Thomas, 1777.
 " Walter, wardship, 6387.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Usher, William, clerk of the council, 5853 ;
constable of Wicklow castle, 6048 ;
lease, 4363, 4407 ; pardon, 6078-9.
- Ushestowne, co. Meath, 3271.
- Usk, co. Kild. *See* Uska.
- Uskane—Uskane Tiperrarye, co. Tip., 4787,
6161.
- Uske (Usk), co. Kild., 584, 5237, 5761.
" rector of, 740.
- Uskentagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
- Uskyfyrin, King's co., 6786.
- Ussher. *See* Uschere, Usher.
- Usshier. *See* Uschere.
- Ussyen, Hugh O'Rodan, pardon, 4663.
- Ustace. *See* Eustace.
- Usury, cognizance of by ecclesiastical comn.,
5834.
- Vackey, Morogh, pardon, 3077.
" Muriertagh, pardon, 3077.
- Vaddogane—Vadegaine (*see* O'Maddegan),
Donell m'Owen I, 5610.
" Donogh m'Kenedy Y, 5892.
- Vadden, Anable ny, pardon, 3718.
- Vagabonds to be punished, 1196, 3612, 3156.
- Vagalge, Edm. m'Tirlagh, pardon, 4644.
- Vaghan. *See* Vaughan.
- Vagher, Margaret ny, pardon, 4639.
- Vaghon, Alson ny, pardon, 4924.
- Vagrants to be searched out by ecclesiastical
comn., 3047.
- Vahony—Vahowny, Finin and Owen m'Teig
I (*see* O'Mahowny), 6170.
- Vaide, Wm., pardon, 6529.
- Vale, Gerald, pardon, 929.
" James, attainted, 5777.
" John, 3106.
" Rich., 2968.
" Walter, pardon, 1932, 5800.
" Wm., pardon, 3727.
- Valencia, co. Kerry, 5226.
- Vallae, Gerald m'Shane, pardon, 4558.
- Valle, John m'Teige, pardon, 6173.
- Valleghe, Morys fitz Edm., pardon, 4635.
- Valley, 6505.
- Valley, Knight of, attainted, 5777. *See* Fitz-
gerald, Tho.
- Valley Fraghe, co. Mayo, 5777.
- Vallive, Conoghor m'Donell, pardon, 3257.
- Vallye, James Butler, pardon, 3288.
- Value of clothing, 2169, 3599, 3763.
" cattle, &c., 3533, 3688, 4280.
- Vanchymore (Banshy ?), co. Cork, 6732.
- Vanse, Hasting, 4840.
- Varenegh, Phillip m'Shane, pardon, 6338.
- Varhie, Owen m'Donogho, pardon, 3152.
- Varniell, Shane m'Tho. I, 6477.
- Varnom, John, pardon, 3822.
- Vartry. *See* Ferter.
- Varvagh (Marfagh, co. Donegal), 6382.
- Varynane, Dermod m'Dermod I, pardon, 6566.
- Vassota, John, pardon, 963.
- Vastina (now Castletownkindalen), co.
Westm., rectory, 932.
- Vaudraye, Rich., comn., 5951, 5954.
- Vaughan—Vaghan :
" George, pardon, 5748.
" James, lease, 4125-7, 4129 ; soldier,
4294.
" John, 3444 ; lease, 3204.
" Katherine, lease, 5260.
" Seweene, pardon, 6160.
" Thomas, comns., 2684, 3048, 3117.
- Vause or Vawee, John, lease, 2972.
- Vaynyr, Edm. m'James, pardon, 6517.
- Veagher (O'Meagher), Fynolla ny, pardon,
6765.
" Hugh m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 3083.
- Vecawly, Ellen ny, pardon, 6563.
- Vecon, Ellen ny, pardon, 6516.
- Veerlin, John, pardon, 6511.
- Vegily—Vegille, Donogh m'Menys I, 4533.
" Donogh m'Ea Y, 4468.
" Tho. m'Ea Y, 4407.
" *See* O'Begelly.
- Veldon, Chr., pardon, 5560.
" Henry, pension, 963.
" Katherine, pardon, 6183.
" Rich., pardon, 6033.
" Tho., pardon, 4965.
" William, vicar of Cloncurry, 702,
706.
" William (of Rathfine), pardon, 3437,
3869, 5560 ; comn., 4149, 4461.
" () (of Ralyne), comn., 260.
- Veldonston (Veldonstown), co. Meath, 1800.
- Velle, Morish m'Donell, pardon, 6173.
- Venadae, co. Mayo (Banada, co. Sligo ?),
friary leased, 3363.
- Ventrye—Vintree—Vintray (Ventry), co.
Kerry, 4816, 6576.
- Veny, Rich., pardon, 3400.
- Verdon, Chr., 1586.
" David, pardon, 840, 1469, 3649, 6592.
" Edward, 245, 1586.
" Geo., pardon, 3075.
" John, pardon, 3496, 6703 ; comn.,
5579.
" Patrick, 245 ; livery, 1586.
" Patrick, pardon, 6735.
" Tho., 4214.
- Verdonston (Verdonstown, co. Louth), 6735.
- Vornaygh, John m'Tho., pardon, 5066.
- Vernockstoune, co. Meath, 3230.
- Vernon, Wm., lease, 453, 842, 3016.
- Vervelston, co. Westm., 1240.
- Vervornagh, Grany, pardon, 5215.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Vessey, Pair, pardon, 3331.
 Vestiaris pardoned, 3920, 4230, 4762.
 Vestments, &c., may be seized, 5834.
 Viall (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Viarlighan, co. Cork, 6520.
 Vibillion (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
 Vicar disqualified being a minor and layman, 4210.
 " pardoned, 4678, 6227, 6540, 6561, 6667, 6713.
 Vicarr, Wm. m'Owen, pardon, 6232.
 Vicars, Tho., pardon, 6684.
 " Wm., 1406, 5824; lease, 464.
 Vicarstown, King's co. See Vickerstowne.
 Vicarstown, Queen's co. See Ballynavicar.
 Viccars, John, usher of Philipstown fort, 6072, 6063.
 Vice Treasurer of Ireland. See Treasurer.
 Vic Gillilowrechin, Donogho, pardon, 6617.
 Vicherman, George, pardon, 3166.
 Viekevarid, Evelin ny, pardon, 6476.
 Vickencharrige, Mahon m'Moriertagh (M'encarrige), pardon, 6617.
 Vickerstowne—Ballyvicarye (Vicarstown, King's co.), 1401, 6618.
 Vick Isoage, Donell m'Teige, pardon, 6617.
 Vic Kyncroith alias Mackyncroith, Donald and Matthew, 3187.
 Viconna, Loghlin m'Skoab, pardon, 6617.
 Vicormain, Teig m'Donell (M'Corman), pardon, 3077.
 Vic Tibbot, Slight, lands of, in bar. Kilmaine, co. Mayo, 4978.
 Victorious mountain (Knockmoy), co. Gal., monastery, 4920.
 Victualler, pardoned, 6766; grant of land in discharge of debt to, 5855; of garrison in Munster, 1519.
 Victuals or provisions for army, supply of, 541, 1198, 1461, 2362, 2431, 2794, 2876, 3025; carriage of, 3025; prices to be paid and mode of assessment, 1411, 2201, 2521; not to be taken in town against will of burgesses, 2723; to be imported, the harvest having been destroyed, 1519.
 " for Lord deputy's household, 2723.
 " surveyor general of, 626, 1198, 1402, 3661, 4268, 5556, 6718.
 Vic Tumulta, Brian and Donell m'Cormick, pardon, 6617.
 Vige, Wm. m'Dermot oge, pardon, 4897.
 Villanstown, co. Westm. See Villanston.
 Villa Conill, co. Tip., 3514.
 Villanston—Villanston—Vyllanston—Villanston—Vilanston (Vilanstown), co. Westm., 259, 1186, 3537, 3846, 3907, 4034.
 Villa Templi (Ballintemple, co. Cav.), 5466.
 Villers, Elizabeth, 3216.
 Vin, Redmund, &c. See Vyn.
 Vintree—Vintray. See Ventrye.
 Viren, Fennolley ny, pardon, 6552.
 Virling, John (see also Vorlinge), pardon, 4109.
 " Tho., pardon, 2750, 4110.
 Voacrottaine, Conogher m'Shane, pardon, 4611.
 Vody, Donoghy ny, pardon, 6593.
 Voelano, More ny, pardon, 6765.
 Vogh (co. Rosc ?), 4566.
 Voheleghan, John fitz Donald I, pardon, 4035.
 Voide, Edm., pardon, 6529.
 Voide—Void or Wouyde, Walter, pardon, 935, 2335.
 Vokana, Reynat ny Koyne I, pardon, 5069.
 Volenorecan, co. Wax., 6682.
 Volguirime, [] I, pardon, 5610.
 " See Molgurrem.
 Voroghwe—Vorogho—Voragho—Voreghue (O'Moroghoo), Conogher m'Shane I, pardon, 6558.
 " Dermod m'Donell Y, pardon, 3093.
 " Dermod m'Shane I, pardon, 6566.
 " Donell m'Tho. I, pardon, 6566.
 " Ellice ny, pardon, 6568.
 " Holane ny Donogho I, pardon, 6568.
 Voriertagh, Oner ny, pardon, 6541.
 " Owno ny, pardon, 6541.
 " See Moriertagh.
 Vorin, Katherine ny, pardon, 6511.
 Vorlinge, John (see Virling), pardon, 6770.
 Vorrissy (O'Morrissy), John and Wm. m'Teig, pardon, 4752.
 Vouife, Shane m'Patrick, pardon, 5418. See Wouif.
 Vowell or Hoker, John, comn., 1302.
 Voy, Owon m'Donogh, pardon, 1913.
 Vraddan, More ny, pardon, 5875. See O'Braddan.
 Vreynan—Vrenan—Vrenain, Conogher m'Donogh, &c. (see O'Brenan), 4613-9, 4617, 4781.
 Vrice, John fitz David, pardon, 6475.
 Vrien, Slany ny, pardon, 6582.
 " Teig m'Donaghy I (see O'Brien), pardon, 6566.
 Vrohic, Granez ny, pardon, 4879.
 Vroiskagh—Vroyskagho (Briska), co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
 Vrosnaghan, Dermod m'Teig I (see O'Brosnaghan), 6477.
 Vryen, Tirlagh m'Doneghy I (see O'Brien), 6566.
 Vryn, Tho., a pursuivant, 5809.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Vyllanston. *See* Villanston.
 Vyn—Vin, John, pardon, 5703.
 " Redmund, pardon, 4531.
 " Shane, pardon, 5887.
 Vyn or Vyner, Tho., pardon, 4828.
 Vyney, Rich., overseer of tanning, 2213 ;
 pardon, 2726.
 Vyrn—Vyrne, Dinryn, pardon, 5009.
 " Katherine, pardon, 5009.
 " Meaw, pardon, 5486.
- Waale, James, attainted, 5950. *See* Wale.
 " Patrick, pardon, 5936.
 " Stephen, attainted, 5950.
 Waall, Peter, pardon, 3036.
 Wackeley, Tho. *See* Wakley.
 Wackelly, Shane, pardon, 6067.
 Wacklestone, King's co., 1851.
 Wakley—Wacklie—Wackly—Wacle. *See*
 Wakley.
 Waconna, Donnogho Dymallagh, pardon,
 6817.
 Wadding—Waddinge—Wading—Wadinge,
 Richard, commission, 2345.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1784, 3804, 4292 ;
 commissions, 1555, 1635, 2906,
 3490 (Wodinge), 4456, 5357 ;
 license of alienation, 4133.
 " Walter, pardon, 1784.
 " Wm., pardon, 6476.
 Waddy, Onorye ny Teig I, pardon, 4539.
 Wadgers, murder of the, 4764. *See* Wager.
 Wadhouse (Woodhouse, co. Wat. ?), 6764.
 Wading—Wadinge, Tho. *See* Wadding.
 Wadinger, Rich., 6133.
 Wafer, Lucas or Luke, 5999 ; pardon, 5995.
 Waffer, Francis, pardon, 6517.
 " James, pardon, 6517.
 Waffer—Waffre—Wafre, Roger, clerk of the
 crown and peace of Connaught, 1427, 3721,
 5971 ; commission, 1835.
 Wager, Jasper, murder of, 4673, 4825, 4916.
 " John, murder of, 4673, 4825.
 Waghery, Edmund, pardon, 1475.
 Waghya, Anny ny, pardon, 4693.
 Waid, Wm., pardon, 6466.
 Wailsh, Adam fitz Rob., 6091. *See* Walshe.
 " Henry fitz Rob., pardon, 6091.
 " Maurice, pardon, 3342.
 " Walter (of Moyglare), pardon, 3342,
 3434.
 Wailshe, Edmund, pardon, 1049.
 " James, pardon to son, 1049.
 " James oge (of Moyvally), pardon,
 3423.
 " Matthew, pardon to son, 1049.
 " Oliver more m'Edmond, pardon,
 1049.
- Wailshe, Peter (Clonmore, co. Kilk.), pardon,
 1049.
 " Peter, pardon, 1049.
 " Richard, pardon, 1049.
 " Robert fitz Philip, pardon, 1049.
 " Shane fitz James, pardon, 1049.
 " Thomas, pardon to sons, 1049.
 " Walter, pardon, 1049.
 " William (alias Brenaghe), pardon,
 1041, 1049.
 Waineman, Francis, comn., 5991.
 Wake, Rich., customs controller, Dublin,
 3673.
 Wakeleston, alias Balleburley, King's co., 6093.
 Wakley—Wackeley—Wackly—Wacklie—
 Wackly—Wacle—Wakeley—
 Wakeleye :
 " Christopher, grant of a wardship,
 6405.
 " George, wardship, 1764.
 " John (of Navan and Ballyburley),
 M.P. for Navan, 189 ; sheriff of
 King's co., 1810 ; commissions,
 331, 542, 953, 1810, 6786 ; leases,
 1194, 1312 ; wardship, livery and
 license of alienation of his sons,
 1764, 1851, 6098.
 " John, jointure for his wife, 6098.
 " Mary, jointure, 6098.
 " Thomas, livery, 1851 ; commissions,
 2117, 2444, 2958, 5126 ; lease, 3169 ;
 farmer of rectory of Navan, 4166,
 5221 ; license to alien, 6098.
 Walche, James, pardon, 2391. *See* Walshe.
 " Romnetus, pardon, 159. *See* Walshe.
 " Tho., pardon, 6302.
 " Wm., pardon, 6302.
 Waleheston. *See* Walsheston, co. Kild.
 Walehestown (co. Lim. ?), 4335.
 Wale, Anstace, pardon, 2881.
 " Charles, pardon, 6480.
 " David (of Fethard), license to make
 aqua vitæ, 3139.
 " David (of Kilmallock), pardon, 567,
 1470.
 " David, pardon, 3541.
 " Eady, pardon, 4571.
 " Edm. (of Johnstown, co. Car.), livery
 to son, 5974.
 " Edm. (of Urehlin, co. Car.), pardon,
 3497, 3727.
 " Edm. (of Wallstown, co. Cork), par-
 don, 2587, 4458.
 " Edm., pardon, 1866, 5069, 6110, 6459, 6477,
 6478, 6480.
 " Edm. fitz Tho., pardon, 5069.
 " Edm. m'Ullick, pardon, 5223.
 " Ellena, pardon, 1043.
 " Elininine Tho., pardon, 5098.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Wale, Garrott, pardon, 1664.
- " Garret, pardon, 6309, 6519, 6706.
- " Gerald, premises in Dublin, 4214.
- " Gerald, pardon, 2433, 2624, 2709.
- " Gilbert, pardon, 4079.
- " Hugh boye, pardon, 4080.
- " Isabella, attainted, 5826.
- " James (—Waale—Walle, of Cloneskreen, co. Lim.), attainted, 5586 (Walle), 5782, 5950 (Waale).
- " James, pardon, 4571, 5888, 6459, 6511, 6537.
- " James fitzWalter, pardon, 6122, 6484.
- " James m'Shane, pardon, 4689.
- " John, pardon, 1057, 1469, 1489, 1664, 2494, 2970, 2972, 5474, 6309, 6522, 6537, 6614.
- " John fitzMorice or Morris, pardon, 6183, 6487.
- " John fitzPhilip, pardon, 6309.
- " John fitzTho., pardon, 6404.
- " John fitzUllick, pardon, 3498.
- " John fitzWalter, pardon, 6122, 6484.
- " John keoghe, pardon, 4474.
- " John Haey or Lacy, pardon, 2475.
- " Jonyne, pardon, 5798.
- " Maurice, pardon, 3842.
- " Moreny, pardon, 3981.
- " Morrice fitzJohn, pardon, 5069.
- " Nich. fitzWalter, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484.
- " Onor fitzRichard, pardon, 6122.
- " Patrick, pardon, 1300, 2405, 4448, 6466.
- " Patr. fitz James, pardon, 3037.
- " Patrick fitz Richard, pardon, 1866.
- " Patrick fitzWilliam, 2029.
- " Peirce fitz Patrick, pardon, 6122.
- " Peirse, pardon, 6309, 6479.
- " Peirse fitz John, pardon, 6564.
- " Perce roo, pardon, 5930.
- " Peter, attainted, 4239.
- " Peter, pardon, 1057.
- " Peter fitz Richard, pardon, 1885.
- " Peter fitz Walter, pardon, 2287.
- " Philip, pardon, 2358.
- " Philip, merchant of Cashel, 3063, 3514.
- " Philip, son of Richard, premises held by, 3514.
- " Philip fitz Richard, pardon, 1866.
- " Philip fitz Wm., pardon, 6230.
- " Redmund, attainted, 5947.
- " Redmund, pardon, 2274, 6487.
- " Redmund oge fitz Redmund, pardon, 6487.
- " Richard (of Cloghcottred), attainted, lands granted, 5171; pardon, 6461 (Wall).
- " Rich., Burgess of Cashel, 3514.
- " Richard, commission (co. Kild.), 260.
- Wale, Richard, pardon, 1901, 2584, 2593, 4256, 6170, 6440, 6466, 6484.
- " Robert, pardon, 1664, 4256, 4488.
- " Rob fitz John, pardon, 6564.
- " Shane m'Gillebert, pardon, 4689.
- " Thomas, pardon, 877, 6495, 6506, 6521.
- " Thomas, treasurer of Ossory, alienation by, 5592.
- " Tho. fitz Edm., pardon, 6484.
- " Thomas fitz Phillip, pardon, 1866.
- " Tho. fitz Redmund, pardon, 6437.
- " Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 1878, 2064.
- " Thomas m'Redmond, attainted, 5781.
- " Ullick, pardon, 6484.
- " Ullick oge, pardon, 6487.
- " Ullick (or de Wale) called the Faltagh (of Dunmoylan), attainted, his lands leased and granted, 3874, 4239, 5242.
- " Ullick (of Dunmoylan), pardon, 6461, 6487.
- " Ullick fitz John, pardon, 4744.
- " Ullick oge (of Droghit, co. Gal.), pardon, 3718, 4724.
- " Walter, land in Clonmel, 5565. *See* Walle.
- " Walter (of Drought, co. Gal.), chief of his name, 2875; pardon, 2498, 3718; grant of lands, 4506.
- " Walter, pardon, 1305, 6109, 6309, 6521, 6537.
- " Walter fitz Peirs, pardon, 3037, 6484.
- " Walter m'Shane, pardon, 4080.
- " William, robbery from, 348.
- " William (son of Edm. of Johnstown, co. Car.), livery, 5974.
- " William, pardon, 3497, 3948.
- " Wm. fitz Richard, pardon, 1866.
- " Wm. fitz Walter, pardon, 1866, 2287.
- Wales, 3150; exports to, 5032.
- Wales lands, co. Lim., 5678.
- Wales lough — Waleslough (Wallslough, co. Kilk.?), 6565, 6800.
- Waleston (Wallstown, co. Cork?), 2587, 4256.
- Waleston (co. Kild.?), 3972.
- Walestowne, alias Ballynwale, co. Kilk., 5854.
- Waleslough, 6800. *See* Waleslough.
- Waliston (co. Cork?), 2584.
- Walker, Anneis, pardon, 6323.
- " Farman, pardon, 745.
- " Henry, 5106.
- " Joan, pardon, 6323.
- " Margory, pardon, 6560.
- " Nich., pardon, 8973.
- " Nich., land in his tenure, 5106.
- Wall of Dungurvan to be erected as condition of pardon of inhabitants, 4115.
- Wall, Charles, pardon, 5226.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Wall, Edmund, pardon, 5226.
 " Edm. fitz John, pardon, 6765.
 " Geralt, pardon, 6766.
 " Gerrott fitz Rich., pardon, 6323.
 " James, pardon, 3972, 4950, 6452.
 " James, 4685.
 " James fitz Nich., pardon, 6461.
 " John, pardon, 6569, 6766.
 " John fitz Edy, pardon, 6461.
 " John m'Teige, pardon, 6461.
 " Patr., pardon, 3833.
 " Patrickin, pardon, 8011.
 " Peirse, pardon, 6189, 6704.
 " Peter, pardon, 3842.
 " Ricard, pardon, 6823.
 " Rich., pardon, 3833, 6461, 6765. *See* Wale.
 " Shane keagh, pardon, 6458.
 " Tho., pardon, 6764.
 " Ullick, pardon, 6461.
 " Walter, pardon, 3833, 6323.
 " Wm., pardon, 2776.
- Wallace, Michael, protection, 58.
 Wallane, John, alias M'Donnogho, pardon, 3036.
- Walle, James, land of, 5596.
 " James, pardon, 5462, 6302, 6309.
 " James fitz John, pardon, 6765.
 " John, attainted, lands leased (co. Gal.), 4940.
 " Morryce m'Shane, the lands of, granted (co. Lim.), 5586.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6248.
 " Rich., pardon, 4623, 6302.
 " Rob., pardon, 6302.
 " Thomas, attainted, 5781.
 " Tho. fitz Morishe, pardon, 4743.
 " Tho. m'Rickard, pardon, 8037.
 " Ullighe, attainted, 5781.
 " Walter, land in Clonmel, 8281. *See* also Wale.
 " Walter, pardon, 6309, 6775.
 " Wm., pardon, 6309.
- Waller, Apollo, treasurer of Ferns, 6480.
 Wallstowne (Wallstown), co. Cork, 4483.
 Walley, John, registrar ecclesiastical commission, 6588.
 Walleys, Edward, clerk of works, 669.
 Wallibeg (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
 Wallington, Alis, 2426.
 Wallop — Wallope — Wallopp — Walloppe, sir Henry, vicetreasurer and treasurer at war, 3001, 6429; constable of Athlone castle, 4335; appointed lord justice of Ireland, 3975, 4084; authorised to treat with Tyrone, 5972; footmen under his command, 5589; commissions, 8601, 8657, 8667, 3698, 3760, 4048, 4054, 4060-8.
- Wallop:—
 4400, 4498-9, 4514-5, 4760, 4833, 4929, 5021, 5109, 5133, 5233, 5251, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5534, 5933, 5980, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6267; grant of the lordship of Athlone, 4340; grants of land, 5963-4; leases, 4757-8, 5115-6, 6027, 6081; surrender, 6019; licenses of alienation, 6043, 6218.
 " Oliver, second son of sir Henry, license of alienation, 6218.
 " Richard and William, principal registrars of the high commission, 6236.
- Wallslough, co. Kilk. *See* Wales lougho.
 Wallstown, co. Cork. *See* Waleston, Wallstowne.
- Walshe—Walsh—Waische:
 " Adam (of Abbey of Owny), pardon, 6765.
 " Adam fitz Rob., pardon, 6091 (Walsh), 6442, 6704.
 " Alexander, pardon, 6666.
 " Alson, 2900.
 " Anne, pardon, 247.
 " Anstace, 3180.
 " Charles, pardon, 856.
 " Christopher (of Lecale), pardon, 6726.
 " Chr. (of Kilgoban), pardon, 6779.
 " Chr., pardon, 6189, 6494, 6498.
 " Clement, pardon, 2424.
 " David, parson of Tamon, 1378.
 " David (of Rathronan), pardon, 929, 2001.
 " David, pardon, 2424, 6524, 6637.
 " Edmund, vicar of Oughterard, 767.
 " Edm. (of Ballyvan, co. Dub.), pardon, 3991.
 " Edm. (of Castleheale), pardon, 2699.
 " Edm. (of Corke), pardon, 856.
 " Edm. (of Frompston), pardon, 1783.
 " Edm. (of Owny, co. Lim.), pardon, 3149, 4122; livery, 6004.
 " Edm. m'Charles, pardon, 2231, 3045, 4036.
 " Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 4093, 6484, 6703.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1765, 1972, 2063, 2303, 2417, 2534, 2585, 2632, 3355, 4329, 5299, 6189, 6248, 6465, 6484, 6564, 6704.
 " Edward, leases, 391, 1621; license to alien, 400; pardons granted at his suit, 1046.
 " Edw., pardon, 4016, 5211, 5560, 6192, 6232.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Walshe, George, grant of a wardship, 4271.
- " Gerald, pardon, 3151, 6338.
- " Gerrott, pardon, 6232.
- " Henry (of Arklow), pardon, 3991.
- " Henry (of Dalkey), pardon, 6660.
- " Henry (of Killencarrig), pardon, 5961.
- " Henry (of Monkton, co. Meath), pardon, 839, 2506.
- " Henry (of Newton), pardon, 6660.
- " Henry (of Three Castles), pardon, 4016, 4441.
- " Henry, garden in Waterford, 6133.
- " Henry, pardon, 3011, 3972, 4874, 6704.
- " Hoill, pardon, 871.
- " Howell, pardon, 6183.
- " James, alderman of Waterford, commission, 1555; pardon, 1788, 2108; wardship and livery of heir, 3194, 3239.
- " James (of Clonard), pardon, 6886.
- " James (of Moiregh), pardon, 2727.
- " James (of Rathronan), pardon, 1983, 2891 (Walche), 6537.
- " James (of Three Castles), pardon, 4016.
- " James, garden in his tenure in Waterford, 6133.
- " James fitz Oliver (of Lisacrolin), pardon, 4993, 6203.
- " James fitz Rob. (of Waterford), pardon, 990, 1234.
- " James fitz Rob. (alias Brenagh), pardon, 1765, 2699.
- " James, pardon, 1008, 1755, 1932, 1971, 2036, 2635, 2700, 2802, 2941, 4441, 4550, 4609, 5145, 6191, 6309, 6440, 6484, 6504, 6704, 6765.
- " Jasper, pardon, 2424.
- " Jeffery, pardon, 4529.
- " Joan, pardon, 3992, 6539.
- " Joan, party in matrimonial cause, 5273.
- " Johanna, grant of a wardship, 1586.
- " John (of Ardery), pardon, 4993.
- " John (of Balawly), livery, 357; pardon, 1783.
- " John (of Castleheale), pardon, 2699.
- " John (of Kilgobban), commission, 3003; wardship of heir, 8366.
- " John, late ganger of Limerick, 665, 2216.
- " John (of Shanganagh), commissions, 2444, 4148, 4462; pardon, 856, 2534, 3098, 3151, 3991; party to a suit, 4920 (Welsh).
- Walshe, John, sheriff of co. Dublin, comn., 2553.
- " John (of Wony), pardon, 4122.
- " John (alias Brenagh), murder of, 21, 352.
- " John, pardon to his wife, 6539.
- " John fitz Rob., pardon, 2635, 2700, 2948.
- " John, pardon, 1504, 1755, 1765, 2036, 2063, 2303, 2479, 2682, 2726, 2948, 4036, 4735, 4871, 4993, 6300, 6494, 6537, 6539, 6535, 6704, 6706, 6765.
- " Katherine, pardon, 2150, 4735.
- " Laurence (of Kilkenny), pardon, 1617, 2424.
- " Laurence (of Moyvaly), pardon, 1755, 3949.
- " Laurence, pardon, 2722, 2802, 6492.
- " Lewis, pardon, 6704.
- " Marcus, attorney, 2382.
- " Margaret, pardon, 3844, 5507.
- " Margaret, garden in Waterford, 6132.
- " Martin, grant of duty on French imports, 3176, 3191.
- " Maurice—Morice (of Teeroghan), attained, 5564, 6039.
- " Maurice — Moris — Morish, pardon, 4016, 4441, 6189, 6450, 6517, 6802.
- " Morgan, pardon, 4015.
- " Morogh, pardon, 6461.
- " Nicholas (also Welsh and Welsho), second justice of Munster, 1846, 2382, 2906; chief justice of Munster, 2926, 4115; second justice of the Chief Place, 4007, 6298; chief justice Common Bench, 6183, 6926; a commissioner in Munster, 6497, 6766, 6773; commissions, 1555, 1635, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 3897, 4136, 4455, 4499, 4833, 5297, 5342, 5353, 5367, 5387, 5684, 5834, 5938, 5990, 6128, 6144, 6149, 6335-6, 6366, 6436, 6527, 6698, 6791; at assizes, 6680; grant of a wardship, 2268; trustee of Oormac m'Teig M'Carthy, 3373; pardon at his suit, 4099; grants of land, 5096, 5140; leases, 2926, 4260, 4725; pardon of alienation, 3287; export license, 5210.
- " Nicholas, chancellor of S. Patrick's, commission, 2375, 3030 (Welsho), 3047, 3491; bishop of Ossory, 3698.
- " Nicholas fitz James (of Waterford), pardon, 1784.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 618, 717, 4016, 4441, 6406, 6484, 6517, 6802.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Walshe, Nicholas, house in Naas, 5106.
- " Nicholas, garden in Waterford, 6133.
- " Oliver (of Kilmore brennagh), pardon, 6802.
- " Oliver (of Slieve Brennagh), pardon, 2030.
- " Oliver (of Merrion), pardon, 3991.
- " Oliver, pardon, 1912, 2063, 3347, 4993, 6466, 6484, 6504, 6537, 6565, 6704.
- " Owen, lease, 466 (Walshe), grant of a wardship, 620 ; pardon, 1783, 2334, 2632.
- " Patrick, pardon, 2424.
- " Patr., widow of, 3192.
- " Patr., knt., grant at request of, 5275.
- " Patr., lands in Youghal, 4823.
- " Peirse, pardon, 6220, 6632.
- " Peter, mayor of Waterford, commission, 1555.
- " Peter, alderman of Waterford, pardon, 1734.
- " Peter (of Clonough or Clonniffe, co. Kild.), pardon, 2722 ; attainted, 5564 pardon, 6492.
- " Peter, garden in Waterford, 6133.
- " Peter, pardon, 1765, 2028, 2424, 2801, 4993.
- " Peter. *See* Piers.
- " Philip, chaplain, 3514.
- " Sir Philip, land at Cashel, 3514.
- " Philip Artur, pardon, 2948.
- " Philip, pardon, 2041, 2303, 2799, 3960, 4993, 5740, 6309, 6438, 6466, 6484, 6704.
- " Piers—Piers—Peter (of Grange, co. Kilk., and Ownney, co. Lim.), grant of lands, 463 ; sheriff of Limerick, 1329, 1765, 2404 ; commissions, 1329, 1846, 2404 ; pardon, 1765 ; livery to son, 6004.
- " Piers (of Kilgoban), wardship, 3386 ; pardon, 6274 (Walshe).
- " Redmund, pardon, 6490.
- " Reinletus, pardon, 1268.
- " Ricard, pardon, 3870.
- " Richard m'Robert (of Carrickmines), pardon, 594.
- " Richard (son of William of Carrickmines), livery, 2166 ; commission, 2345 ; pardon, 2334, 3098.
- " Richard (son of Theobald of Carrickmines), wardship, 5966.
- " Richard, gauger of Cork, 220, 665.
- " Richard (of Curraghmore, co. Kild.), pardon, 2722.
- Walshe, Richard fitz James (of Knockmol-lan), pardon, 4993, 6704.
- " Richard, parson of Loughsewdie, attainted, 1171, 5593.
- " Richard (of Teeroghan?), attained, 622, 2450, 3693.
- " Richard (of Temple m'tyer), pardon, 1684, 3347.
- " Richard, tenement in Waterford, 1823.
- " Richard, marshal of the gaol of Waterford, 4684.
- " Richard, pardon, 1765, 2036, 2303, 2690, 3960, 4536, 4550, 4993, 5203, 6442, 6505, 6704.
- " Robert (of Ballenclovre), pardon, 1783, 2534.
- " Rob. (of Ballinone), pardon, 6704.
- " Rob. (of Castlehowell), pardon, 6442, 6534.
- " Rob. (of Grange), pardon, 6704.
- " Rob. (of Hilltown), pardon, 6704.
- " Rob. (of Teeroghan), attaint 5564.
- " Rob. (of Waterford), wardship, livery, 3194, 3239.
- " Rob. (alias Cushie), pa
- " Rob. (alias Permen 6309.
- " Rob., land in Waterfor
- " Robert, pardon, 140, 91 2802, 4916, 4441, 6309, t
- " Romnetus, pardon, 16 717.
- " Shane, pardon, 1677, 62
- " Simon, pardon, 2362.
- " Theobald (of Carrick mission, 4462 ; ward 5966.
- " Theobald (of Killenca 3981 ; livery, 5961.
- " Theobald (of Three C don, 660.
- " Theobald, pardon, 349.
- " Thomas (of Ballaule), heir, 357.
- " Thomas (of Dublin), the Chamber, 565, (Walshe) ; grant at
- " Tho. (of Kilkenny), 2424.
- " Tho. (of Carrickferg 6712.
- " Tho., land of, 5778.
- " Thomas, pardon, 670, 2303, 3343, 3345, 441 6338, 6484, 6505, 6550.
- " Tibbott (of Kilgob 6646.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Walshe, Tirlagh, pardon, 6482.
- " Walter (of Castleheale—Castelehee—Castlehowell, co. Kilk.), sheriff of Kilkenny, 3636, 4993; commission, 3636; pardon, 2699, 2948, 4329, 4993, 6704.
- " Walter oge (of Garrangoed), wife of, 266.
- " Walter, pardon, 328, 843, 1765, 2036, 2302, 2948, 4567, 6442, 6484, 6564-5.
- " William. *See* Meath, bishop of.
- " William (of Carrickmines), commission, 260; lease, 466, 6794; livery to heir, 2166; his son, 3098.
- " Wm. (of Corke, co. Dub.), pardon, 856.
- " Wm. (of Kildare), clerk, pardon, 1608.
- " Wm. (of Tecroghan), his son attainted, 6039.
- " Wm., murdered, 1092, 1200.
- " Wm., house in Naas, 5106.
- " Wm., pardon, 1031, 1765, 2034, 2036, 2042, 2063, 2405, 2948, 3005, 3543, 3828, 3923, 4329, 4550, 4993, 6232, 6266, 6440, 6442, 6517, 6704, 6765, 6778.
- " *See* Wailsh, Wailshe, Walche, Walshe, Welche, Welsh, Welsho.
- Walsheman's land, co. Dub., 4420.
- Walshe montayne—Walsh montay, co. Kilk., 1897, 5028.
- Walshe nation, co. Dublin, 933.
- Walsheston, 245.
- Walsheston (co. Cork ?), 6701.
- Walsheston—Walcheston—Walsheton, co. Kild., 1087, 1216, 1238, 3671, 3972; rectory, 3671.
- Walshestone (Walshestown), co. Wex., 5734.
- Walshestown (co. Cork ?), 4693, 6485.
- Walshestowne, co. Cork or Lim., 5688.
- Walsheton. *See* Walsheston, co. Kild.
- Walshton—Walshtowne in diocese of Dublin, 3615, 6411.
- Walshton (co. Westm. ?), 3997.
- Walshtown (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Walshtowne. *See* Walshton.
- Walsh, commissioner, temp. Henry VIII., 6785.
- Walshe, Owen, lease, 466. *See* Walshe.
- " Peter fitz Nicholas, pardon, 2189.
- " William, lease, 466. *See* Walshe.
- Walstone, co. Westm., 2383.
- Walter, Caher, pardon, 6577.
- " Dorothy ny, pardon, 6808.
- " Elicia fitz Rob., pardon, 4814.
- " George, pardon, 6577.
- " James oge, pardon, 6485.
- Walter, John, pardon, 1085.
- " Wm., pardon, 6485.
- " Wm. buoya, pardon, 6486.
- Walter duffe, pardon, 6406.
- Waltereston. *See* Walterston, co. Meath.
- Walteriston. *See* Walterston, co. Kild.
- Walteriston, co. Tip., 900.
- Walteriston—Walteristone. *See* Walterstown, co. Westm.
- Walterston—Walterstone (Waterstown, co. Car.), 3727, 4314.
- Walterston—Walteriston—Walterstoun, co. Kild., 1354, 5267, 6775, 6785.
- Walterston, co. Louth, 5877.
- Walterston—Waltereston (Walterstown), co. Meath, 975, 1663, 3148, 3581, 4220, 5873.
- Walterston (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
- Walterstone. *See* Walterston, co. Car.
- Walterstoun. *See* Walterston, co. Kild.
- Walterstowne, co. Westm., 6663.
- Walterstown (co. Cork ?), 6485.
- Walterstown, co. Meath. *See* Walterston.
- Walterstown—Walteriston—Walteristone—Walterstowne (Waterstown), co. Westm., 840, 1240, 1365, 5840.
- Walterstown, co. Westm. *See* Walshtowne.
- Walterstowne, near Lucan, co. Dub., 2690.
- Walterstowne. *See* Walterstown, co. Westm.
- Waltertowne—Walteryston (Walterstown), co. Westm., 1588, 2661.
- Walton, Tho., pardon, 3616.
- Wapoll, Tho., Burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- War: rebels make war, 1158, 1219; commission to make war on rebels, 2164, 2325; grants of land given in consideration of service in the wars in Ireland, 2972, 3120, 3196, 3209, 3281, 3317, 3414, 3514, 3519; treasurer at wars. *See* Treasurer (vice).
- Ward, Tho., pardon, 6582.
- " Wm., pardon, 6382.
- Wardo, Bernard, pardon, 756, 4421.
- " John, captain, pardon, 1114, 1468.
- " John, pardon to son of, 756.
- " Nicholas, surveyor general of ordnance, 6351-2, 6728.
- Warde, co. Dub., 6636.
- Warde of Tobber (Wards of Tober, co. Wick.), 4129, 5873.
- Wardoton—Wardetowne, co. Meath, 4481, 5296.
- Wardships, commission to enquire of concealed, 6752.
- Wardslough (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
- Wardton, co. Meath, 1390.
- Ware, James, clerk of pleas of Exchequer, 5953; auditor of the accounts, 6719; grant, 6096; pension, 6491, 6503; authority to take hay, 6412.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ware, James, footman, Dublin Castle, 5148, 6141.
- Waren, Elionora, 302.
- " Henry. *See* Warren.
- " Humfrey. *See* Warren.
- Waring, Henry. *See* Warren.
- " James, pardon, 3243.
- " Nicholas, 3717.
- " Peter, freedom of subsidy, 998.
- " William, pardon, 2324.
- Waringe, Andrew, son of John, of Navan, wardship, 3919.
- " Patrick, livery to, 233.
- " Rob., pardon, 6498.
- " Tho., pardon, 6388.
- " Thomas, son and heir of, 233.
- Waringeston (Warrenstown, in par. of Dunboyne), co. Meath, 975, 3591.
- Waringestone. *See* Warrenston, King's co.
- Waringiston, co. Meath, 398.
- Warn—Warne, Henry. *See* Warren.
- Warne, Humfrey. *See* Warren.
- Warneston — Warnston (alias Warrenston), King's co., 477, 6358.
- Warr, Nich., 3895.
- " Rich., 3895.
- Warren, Anne, pardon, 6709.
- " Ellinor, pardon, 6459.
- " Henry (also Waren — Waring — Warn, afterwards knight), 5221; sheriff of King's co., 4040, 5126; commissions, 4040, 4276, 5126, 6032, 6090, 6288, 6335-6; grants of land, 477, 4336, 6358; leases, 4181, 4411; surrender, 4101; license for alienation, 3846; farmer of rectory, 5221: pardon, 4117, 4326, 6078-9.
- " Humfrey (also Waren — Warno), captain, and member of privy council, commissions, 47, 193, 218, 225, 6786; takes oath of supremacy, 227; grant of land to his heirs, 477; his services, 4181.
- " Tho. (of the Navan), pardon, 6383, 6394, 6410.
- " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6406.
- " William, brother of sir Henry, 6358.
- " Wm., pardon, 6780.
- Warrenston, 6045.
- Warrenston—Waringestone, King's co., 477, 3846, 6358.
- Warrenston, or Great Warrenston (Warrenstown, in parish of Rathbeggan), co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
- Warrenston (Warrenstown in parish of Knockmark), co. Meath, 869.
- Warrenston, little (Warrenstown), co. Meath, 1240, 1460, 3564.
- Warrenstown, co. Meath. *See* Waringeston, Warrenston, Warringstown.
- Warringe, John (of Navan), 3919. *See* Waringe.
- Warringestoun (Warrenstown, in barony of Deece), co. Meath, 3280.
- Warrinstone (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
- Waslye, Robert. *See* Wesley.
- Waspailleston — Waspallston. *See* Wespelliston.
- Waspailston. *See* Wespailleston.
- Waspaineston (in manor of Newcastle), co. Dub., 2695.
- Waspayleston. *See* Wespailleston.
- Waspayliston—Waspelliston—Waspelston. *See* Wespelliston.
- Wasse, Rob., pardon, 6519.
- Wasterton, co. Kild., 5081.
- Waston, John fitz Rich., pardon, 6442.
- " Oliver (or Weston, of Ratholey, co. Kilk.), pardon, 1076; attainder of his son, 6169.
- " Patrick, attainder of, 6169.
- " Richard, pardon, 1076, 2059.
- Watch and ward, to be kept in co. Meath, 699; in bar. Newcastle, co. Dub., 3118.
- Watchmen at night to be employed by sheriff of Meath, 1411; slay a man who would not submit to them, 6708.
- Water, the, co. Louth, 2345, 4147, 4465.
- Water bailiff of Shannon appointed, 1606, 3112.
- Water, James, son and heir of, wardship, 5375.
- " James, alias M'Waterig, pardon, 2259.
- " Michael, wardship, 5375.
- " Richard, pardon, 6701.
- " Rickard, pardon, 6701.
- " Stephen, lease, 4227, 4223.
- Watercastle—Watercastell—Wauter Castell Queen's co., 897, 6551, 6789. *See* also Castle Uster.
- Wateresk, co. Down. *See* Ottereska.
- Waterfield, co. Tip., 4823.
- Waterfoot river, co Donegal. *See* Ava leitreach.
- Waterford — Waterforde — Waterfouird (mentioned), 12, 14, 60, 396, 411, 416, 436, 527, 552, 619, 676, 721, 786, 791, 853, 956, 989, 1031, 1046, 1163, 1185, 1209, 1234, 1303, 1669, 1846, 2278, 2307, 2325-6, 2545, 2783, 2886, 3004-5, 3037, 3038, 3096, 3133, 3176, 3191, 3194, 3289, 3328, 3373, 3511, 3537, 4115, 4136, 4163, 4292, 4538, 4725, 4819, 4323, 5019, 54 3, 6169, 6372, 6382,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Waterford:	6394, 6410, 6476, 6545 ; English liberty to men of, 1187, 1224 ; export of wheat, 1758, 2387, 5210 ; illegal exports, 3060 ; shoemakers licensed to tan, 2783 ; goldsmith, 3496 ; men to be mustered against foreign invasion, 5048 ; premises leased, 1260, 1631, 1823, 3335, 4253, 5841, granted, 3693, 5032, 5344, 6034 ; gardens and ground leased, 2441, 6132-3 ; license to erect tan house, 5557.	Waterford, Monastery of Friars Preachers, 2440, 2623, 2690.
"	mayor, bayllyes, and commons, lease, 202.	" S. Bride's hermitage, 2978.
"	mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, lease, 1269.	" S. John the Evangelist, hospital, possessions granted, 3196 ; rectory, 6000 ; backgate, 1823.
"	mayor, sheriffs, and citizens confirmation of grant to, 3776.	" S. Katherine abbey, leased, 2933, 5316, 6039 ; possessions leased, 4925, 5983, 6032, 6132-3 ; granted, 5563, 5950.
"	mayor and bailiffs, to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1839.	" S. Michael parish, 2938, 5988.
"	mayor, commissions to, 263, 502, 656-7, 828, 1012, 1555, 2906, 3156, 3430, 3698, 4439, 5048, 5357, 5788 ; copy of articles between queen and earl of Desmond sent to, 664 ; accuses the bishop of plundering the cathedral, 3743.	" S. Patrick parish, 2938, 2978, 4402, 5983 ; gate, 6034 ; church, 6034.
"	sheriff, 3743.	" S. Peter parish, 2978.
"	recorder, 666-7.	" S. Peter street, 1823, 2441, 3120.
"	aldermen, 1784, 1788, 2108, 3897.	" S. Stephen's parish, 6034.
"	merchants, 990, 1224, 1234, 1676, 1784, 1788, 3251, 3345, 4093, 6114, 6423.	" Shortcourse, 648.
"	physician, 6565.	" Suburbs, 2978, 4402.
"	Archery butt, 648.	" bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Patrick (Walsh), commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 1092, 1635, 1846 ; suit against archbishop of Cashel, 2384 ; appeal from his court, 3491.
"	Barron strand, 2978, 4402.	" bishop, Marmaduke (Middleton), commission, 3698 ; made provost of college of Youghal, 3685 ; accused of plundering his cathedral, 3743.
"	Christ church, or church of Holy Trinity, plundered, 3743 ; land of, 6034. See cathedral below.	" bishop commendatory, Meiler Magrath, commission, 4128 ; appeals from, 4139, 5273.
"	Cokes street, 1823.	" dean, 3047, 3531, 4128, 5991, 6594.
"	Colbecks island, 2978.	" president of cathedral, 6133.
"	Colbekes mill, 527.	" chancellor, 3531, 3776, 3897.
"	Courthouse, 3120.	" treasurer, 705, 1635, 3531, 3897, 5837.
"	ferry, 527, 8804, 4133.	" chaplains pardoned for offences against Act of Uniformity, 683.
"	Flesh shambles, 1621, 4253.	" diocese, benefices in, 3531, 6774.
"	Guild hall, 3120.	" port or haven, trade of, 50, 58, 92, 888 ; great fleet of fishermen at, 5048.
"	Magdalens, 5557.	" supervisor of, 6689.
"	Milk-street, 3120.	" searcher and ganger, 553, 1766, 2742, 2927.
		" wine impost leased, 4093.
		" collector of impost on wine, 1434, 2327, 2777, 5515, 4009, 6061, 6041.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Waterford, controller, 1466, 2126, 2777, 3555, 3675, 3680, 4533, 5917.
- " county, to be surveyed and made shire ground, 1555, 1846, 2768, 2860; to be divided into baronies and ploughlands, 1635, 1846; injuries done by men of, 435; commission to hear disputes between inhabitants and earl of Desmond, 664; general session for county, 1002; persons indicted of treason, 1838; plenty of corn, 5910; lands in, exchanged by N. White, 2323; custodiam of lands of earl of Desmond, 4238; escheated lands measured, 5297; allotted to undertakers, 4901; grants to undertakers, 5032-3, 5046, 5346, 5536; other grants of land, 4402, 6175, &c.
- " county, commission of peace, 828, 6788.
- " county, command of soldiers in, 2457, 2568.
- " county, ecclesiastical commission, 666.
- " county, martial law, 39, 218, 502, 590, 682, 725, 953, 1012, 1196, 1233, 1370, 1507, 1548, 1814, 1856, 2162, 2183, 2379, 2530, 2868, 2957, 3487, 3592, 4573, 5109, 5293.
- " county, sheriff, 88, 144, 218, 295, 502, 725, 953, 1046, 1181, 1196, 1233, 1635, 1734, 1814, 2088, 2162, 2379, 2408, 2530, 2545, 3487, 3541, 3852, 4096, 5293, 6766.
- " county, sub-sheriff, 725, 2088, 2408, 3852, 4795.
- " county, clerk of crown and peace, 142.
- " county, chief serjeant, 1526.
- " county, marshal of courts and keeper of gaol, 4103, 4684.
- " county, overseer of tanning, 2318.
- Waterhouse — Waterhouse — Waterhowse — Watirhous — Watirhouse — Watirhowse, Edward (afterwards knight), clerk of the Castle Chamber, 806, 1423; secretary to the lord deputy, 1503; to be member of parliament for Carrickfergus, 1503; collector of Waterhouse:
- custom on wines, 3515, 4009, 5681; commissioner for check of the army, 356; receiver general of the Exchequer, 3563; receiver of casual profits, 3578; overseer of river Shannon, 3641, 5231-3; chancellor of the Exchequer, 4931, 5364-5; party to indentures with chiefs, 4650, 4761; commissions, 2346, 3459, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 4066-7, 4452, 4456, 4479, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4745, 4763, 4833, 5021, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5357, 5679; pension, 2866, 3557; license of absence, 2901, 3648, 4011, 5086, 5514; pardon, 1169; pardon at his suit, 3380; divorce cause, 3216; grant of land, 3988; lands confirmed by indenture, 4761; grant of a wardship, 3642; leases, 976, 1138, 3731; surrenders, 1181-2, 3987; license to alien, 1262, 1264.
- Watermen impressed, 2864.
- Waters, James (of Rathjordan), heir of, 5753.
- " Michael, livery, 5753.
- " Stephen, commissions, 3489-90, 5879.
- Waters land, Lucan, co. Dub., 1558.
- Waterston (co. Westm. ?), 5398.
- Waterstown, co. Car. See Walterston.
- Waterstown, co. Westm. See Walterstown.
- Waterton, John, pensioner, 6905.
- Watirhous—Watirhouse—Watirhowse. S
- Waterhous.
- Watkyngs, Wm., pardon, 3460.
- Watson, Edm., pardon, 6704.
- " Oliver, pardon, 5144, 6706.
- Watonsgrow (co. Kilk.), 6703.
- Watson, Thomas, rector of Old 6299.
- Watter, Eliz, pardon, 4997.
- Watton, Oliver, pardon, 2329.
- " Philip, pardon, 1914.
- Waulker, Fermeu, pardon, 1147.
- Wauter Castell. See Watercastle.
- Wax, chief rent paid in, 5165; ill of, 888, 3060, 6689.
- Wayes, James, pardon, 4096.
- Wayle, Redmund fitz John, pard
- Wayneman—Waynman, Edmu 4600, 5281; capt. and provost Connaught, 6292.
- Wayre, James, lease, 4401.
- Wealsh, James, pardon, 4667.
- Weavers pardoned, 4781, 6466, 6514, 6524, 6532, 6533, 6566, 6569, 6627, 6677, 6727, 6765.
- Webb, Wm., pardon, 5231.
- Webbe, John, pardon, 626.
- Webbister, Henry, killed, 2341.
- Wegwood, Roger, pardon, 3613.
- Weights and measures (false), to be corrected, 4818, 5410.
- Weingfield, Jaques, 2635. See Wingfelde.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Weirs on Shannon to be destroyed, 3041, 3232.
- Wesley, Gerrott, commission, 6204.
- Wesly, Rob., 3491. *See* Wesley.
- Welche, John fitz Edm., pardon, 4536.
- " Oliver fitz James, pardon, 4536.
- " Walter fitz Edm., pardon, 4536.
- " Wm., pardon, 6393.
- Welches garden, co. Wat., 5032.
- Weldon, Nich., 3895.
- " Rob., pardon, 6248.
- Welleslye, John, servant of, pardon, 429.
- Welford, John, grant of wardship, 5020.
- Wellesley—Wellsley—Wellesleye — Welleslie — Wellesly — Welleslye — Wellhaley:
- " Chr. (of Dengin), alienation by, 6267.
- " Edw., pardon, 6266.
- " Gerald (of Blackhall), commission, 260. *See* Wesley.
- " Gerald (of Dengin), livery, 45; commissions, 260, 608. *See* Wesley.
- " Nicholas, son of baron of Norragh, 871. *See* Wesley.
- " Peter or Piers (of Blackhall), freedom from subsidy, 389; commission, 260; alienation by, 5348.
- " Robert, archdeacon of Dublin. *See* Wesley.
- " William, 45.
- Wells, co. Car., 6534.
- Wellshestowne, co. Lim., 5947.
- Welsh, Edm., pardon, 6432.
- " Edm. (or Brenagh), pardon, 6432.
- " Edm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6565.
- " Elizabeth, pardon, 6585.
- " Henry, pardon, 6459.
- " James fitz Nich., pardon, 6447.
- " Joan, pardon, 6538.
- " John, 4820. *See* Walshe.
- " John m'Davy, pardon, 6447.
- " Katherine, pardon, 6510.
- " Morish, pardon, 6459.
- " Nicholas, commission, 8881.
- " Nich., knt. *See* Walshe.
- " Oliver duff (or Brenagh), pardon, 6432.
- " Peirs fitz Edm., pardon, 6565.
- " Wm., pardon, 4466.
- Welsh nation, men of, permitted to receive alienation of lands, 4804; soldiers may be of, 5169.
- Welshe, Charles, pardon, 6537.
- " Chief justice. *See* Walshe, Nicholas.
- " Edm. m'Wm., pardon, 6338.
- " Henry, pardon, 6549.
- Welshe, James, pardon, 6329, 6110, 6586.
- " John, pardon, 6565.
- " John fitz David, pardon, 6565.
- " John fitz Oliver (or Brenagh), pardon, 812.
- " John fitz Phillip, pardon, 6122.
- " John fitz Rich., pardon, 6529.
- " Laurence, pardon, 6280.
- " Nicholas. *See* Walshe.
- " Nich., pardon, 6338.
- " Nich. m'Tebbot, pardon, 6323.
- " Peirs (or Brannagh), pardon, 6538.
- " Peirs, pardon, 6561.
- " Peirse, of Kilgoban. *See* Walshe.
- " Peirse, pardon, 6393.
- " Rich., pardon, 6110, 6538.
- " Rich. fitz Rob., pardon, 6329.
- " Rob., pardon, 6110, 6517.
- " Rob. (or Brenagh), pardon, 6538.
- " Rob. fitz James, pardon, 4536.
- " Shane m'Charles, pardon, 6323.
- " Thomas, 1423. *See* Walshe.
- " Tho., pardon, 6323.
- " Tibbot m'Edm., pardon, 6323.
- " Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
- " Wm. (or Branagh), pardon, 4536.
- Welshe lands, Youghal, 6034.
- Wenaghan, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6569.
- Weny, Katherine ny, pardon, 4099.
- Werro, Nicholas, 1578.
- Wesbie—Wesby—Westby—Westbye—Wespey, Richard, pardon, 1707, 2331; serjeant of the Birnes and Toolles countries, commissions, 3178, 3588; pardon, 2963, 3303.
- Wesby, James, pardon, 6338.
- Wesle, Maurice, pardon, 4003.
- Wesleie, Chr. fitz Walter, pardon, 5485.
- Wesley—Wesleye—Weslie—Wesly—Weslye —Wesleye—Weysley:
- " David, pardon, 2328.
- " Edmund, pardon, 2433, 2917, 3972, 4448.
- " Garret (of Blackhall), commission, 2345. *See* Wellesley.
- " Gerald—Gerratt—Garard (of Dangan), sheriff of Meath, 2975; commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2933, 2975, 4149, 4461; grant of a wardship, 1157; pardon at his suit, 1625; lands of, 5745. *See* Welsley, Wellesley, Wosly.
- " Gerald, commission, 4464; pardon, of intrusion, 6078-9.
- " Gerald, pardon, 3833.
- " James, vicar of Maniam, 3367.
- " James, pardon, 3063.
- " Jane, pardon, 6537.
- " John, pardon, 3344, 4003, 4372.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Wesley, Nicholas (of Norragh), pardon, 1625. *See* Wellesley.
- " Oliver, pardon, 2328.
- " Piers (of Blackhall), 339. *See* Wellesley.
- " Redmund, pardon, 4759.
- " Richard, pardon, 3333, 6183-2.
- " Robert, archdeacon of Dublin, takes oath of supremacy, 226; commission, 2124 (Wellesley), 2375 (Waslye), 2377, 2384, 2543, 2831, 2900 (Wellesley), 3014, 3431 (Weisly), 3510.
- " Robert, pardon, 6220.
- " Walter, baron of Norragh, commissions, 4150, 4464; pardon, 6553.
- Westminster. *See* Westminster.
- Wespailleston—Waspailston—Waspayleston—Wespaylston, co. Dub., tithes, 1130, 1139, 3468, 5970.
- Waspanstone, co. Meath, 6557.
- Wespaylston. *See* Wespailleston.
- Wespelliston—Waspailleston—Waspailston—Waspayliston—Waspeliston—Waspelston (Westpalstown), co. Dub., 260, 988, 1390, 3731, 6241; rectory, 5165.
- Wespey, Rich. *See* Wesbie.
- Wesseley. *See* Wesley.
- Westby—Westbye, Rich. *See* Wesbie.
- Westerowe (Westereave), co. Dub., 1777.
- Westerkernes—Westkernes, co. Meath, 311, 1854, 4575.
- Wester park, Duleek, co. Meath, 622, 3559, 5422.
- Westerton, co. Kild., 3745.
- Westkernes. *See* Westerkernes.
- Westley, Wm., pardon, 4624.
- Westmeath—West Meithe—Westmeth county, commission to survey and extend as shire ground part of county, 1554; part transferred to King's co., 1680, 6026; excluded from government of Ulster, 6343; to be divided into plough lands, 1493, 2528, 2546; wages of soldiers employed against O'Mores ceased on, 1211; O'Madden's tribute to be paid in, 917; tanning, 2633; survey of forfeited lands, 4048; hay impressed in, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5250; appointments of seneschals and other officers of countries in, 194, 1618, 1683, 1760, 2415, 3212, 3263, 4279, 5431.
- commissions of peace, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3657,
- Westmeath:
- 3750, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5988, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6428, 6527.
- " commissions of musters, 280, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4151, 4463, 5131.
- " ecclesiastical commission, 363.
- " commission of concealments, 5762.
- " commissions for martial law, 55, 218, 251, 284, 448, 622, 824, 953, 1196, 1263, 1647, 1706, 1833, 2119, 2123, 2163, 2181, 2222, 2374, 2484, 2554, 2747, 2869, 2921, 3695, 4052, 4062, 6205, 6282, 6219, 6364, 6575.
- " general of army in, 3670.
- " provost marshal, 3641, 5999.
- " sheriff, 33, 116, 218, 260, 268, 381, 441, 542, 953, 1126, 1263, 1436, 1637, 1833, 2345, 3274, 3438, 2484, 2554, 2681, 2710, 3757, 3997, 4052, 4257-8, 5121, 5549, 6206, 6282; security to be given before, 1147.
- " sub-sheriff, 2681, 5997, 6030.
- " coroner, 4948.
- " clerk of the crown, 2254; of crown and peace, 3121, 3813, 6146.
- " general cessor and collector of cesses, 3701, 4867.
- Westminster—Wesminster, commissions, &c. dated at, 163, 201-2, 212, 280, 306, 308-18, 318-26, 378, 387, 390, 397-9, 464-6, 474, 558, 558, 560, 714, 803, 807, 813-15, 822, 849, 864, 865, 869, 880, 882-3, 907, 916, 943, 945, 958-9, 974, 976, 986, 989, 992, 997, 1028, 1033, 1061, 1067, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1125, 1133, 1142, 1170, 1193, 1217, 1231, 1255, 1258, 1245, 1247, 1258-9, 1294-6, 1312, 1314-15, 1319, 1367, 1378, 1395, 1405, 1485, 1494, 1578, 3047.
- Weston, John, pardon, 213, 6735.
- " Nicholas, alderman of Dublin, 5976.
- " Oliver, lands of, 6169. *See* Waston.
- " Rich., pardon, 4017.
- " sir Robert, lord chancellor, made lord justice, 1195; commissions, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2345; pardon, 1768; death, 2281.
- " sir William, chief justice of the Common Bench, 5822, 5823-9; commissions, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5843, 5850, 5892; deceased, 5916, 6015.
- " *See* Waston.
- Weston of the Nall (Westown), co. Dub., 1460, 1777.
- Westpalstown, co. Dub. *See* Wespelliston.
- Westparke, at Duleek, co. Meath, 1458.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Welston, 6110.
 Wexford—Wexfordo—Wexfourd(mentioned)
 231, 248, 432, 2226, 2345, 3665, 3732,
 4434, 6433; tenement in, leased,
 1280; burgage granted, 5826; land
 by, leased, 916; illegal exports,
 3060; assizes at, 6060; measure
 of oats, 6789.
 " sovereign to proclaim persons
 indicted of treason, 1843; com-
 missions, 2117, 2444, 3047, 3693, 6788.
 " merchants, 3244, 3944.
 " constable of castle, 545, 1188, 1381,
 1444, 2214, 4272, 6450.
 " Cow street, 417.
 " Ferry, 916, 3167.
 " High hall, 417.
 " hospital of S. John, leased, 2697;
 granted, 5060.
 " house of friars minor, 417.
 " Kenny's mill, 3513.
 " S. John street in suburbs, 3603.
 " S. Mary, parish, 417; rectory, 6472.
 " " parson, 3015.
 " S. Michael, parish, 3513; rectory,
 5080.
 " S. Patrick, vicar of, 417, 3518, 3897.
 " S. Peter's rectory, 955, 2662, 4002,
 5115, 6081.
 " S. Tallock, rectory, 955, 4002, 5115,
 6081.
 " Selsker abbey. *See* Solsker.
 " Selsker, rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115,
 6081.
 " port or haven, 51, 38, 92, 888.
 " " supervisor, 6899.
 " collector of wine duty, 1584, 2097,
 2763, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
 " controller of wine duty, 2762, 3555,
 3659, 4333, 5917.
 " searcher and gauger, 870, 2096, 6057.
 " liberty, seneschal (Philip Isam),
 57, 86; (Nich. Heron), 545,
 636, 682, 903, 1115, 1188;
 (Thomas Stucley), 1119,
 1442, 1444, 1612; (Nich.
 White), 1380, 1535, 1742,
 1740, 2117, 2144; (Tho.
 Masterson), 2401, 4242,
 4244-6, 4272; (Rich. Mas-
 terson), 5450; security to
 be given before sene-
 schal, 1008; seneschal
 may direct chief to
 raise his forces, 5735;
 commission to enquire
 of lands, 5596.
 " " vice or sub-seneschal, 1442,
 2117, 2175.
 Woxford, liberty, justice, 151, 542, 545, 1030,
 1189, 1673, 2906, 4755, 5684,
 5899, 5990.
 " " treasurer, receiver, and
 bailiff, 1237, 5955.
 " county, enquiry as to lands of earl
 of Kildare in, 703, 753;
 lands excepted from
 grant to the earl, 1240;
 survey of forfeited
 lands, 4048; enquiry as
 to lands of Cavannah,
 5980; persons pardoned
 to find security in, 1057;
 proclamation of per-
 sons indicted of treason,
 1838, 1843; assessment
 in lieu of bonaght, 5980,
 6789.
 " " commissions of peace,
 542-3, 3601, 3557, 4006-7,
 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342,
 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293,
 6326, 6438, 6527, 6788.
 " " commissions of musters,
 2117, 2345, 2444, 5133.
 " " commissions of martial
 law, 57, 682, 810, 953,
 1119, 1270, 1335, 1535,
 2092, 2175, 2195, 2921-3,
 3144, 3188, 3594, 3627-8,
 3631, 4249, 4602, 5109,
 5117, 5883, 6237, 6243,
 6415.
 " " ecclesiastical commis-
 sion, 667.
 " " warrants to impress
 lay, 3638, 4172, 4459, 5230.
 " " general of army in, 5891,
 6020, 6116, 6325.
 " " sheriff, 33, 57, 359, 682, 953,
 1302, 1442, 2175, 2345,
 2923, 2976, 3594, 4602,
 5590, 5731, 5883.
 " " general excheator, 3521.
 " " clerk of crown and peace,
 2773, 3526, 3678, 3834, 4224.
 " " chief serjeant, 4938; chief
 serjeant of Kinshe-
 lagh, 1683, 2344.
 " " overseer of tanning, 2318.
 Weyry, John, pardon, 2424.
 " Morgan, pardon, 2424.
 Wexley, Garrot. *See* Wexley.
 Whalinge, co. Wat., rectory, 4159.
 Whallieston (co. Cork ?), 2244.
 Whealan, Derbo, pardon, 787.
 Wheat, illegal export forbidden, 888, 3060,
 6060; licenses to export, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1759,